KANSAS CITY ROYALS

1970 PRESS-RADIO-TELEVISION GUIDE

KANSAS CITY ROYALS OFFICIALS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Ewing Kauffman
Mrs. Ewing Kauffman
Charles Hughes
Ernie Mehl
Les Milgram
Earl Smith
Cedric Tallis
Charles Truitt

FRONT OFFICE PERSONNEL

President.....Ewing Kauffman
Executive Vice President and General Manager.....Cedric Tallis
Vice President and Treasurer.....Charles Truitt
Director of Minor League Operations and Scouting.....James "Lou" Gorman
Controller and Assistant Business Manager.....Doug Adams
Director of Public Relations.....Bob Wirz
Traveling Secretary.....Rick Current
Ticket Manager.....Wayne Causey
Director of Stadium Operations.....Jay Leishman
Group Sales Manager.....Tom Hall
Assistant Farm Director.....John Schuerholz
Assistant Scouting Director.....Spencer (Herk) Robinson
Assistant Public Relations Director.....Gene Diefendorf
Legal Counsel.....Phil Koury
Coordinator of Instruction.....Joe Gordon

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL: Tickets—Alma Baker, Al Marcum. Secretaries—Peggy Mathews (to Mr. Tallis), Erma Reid and Chris Christiansen (farm and scouting departments), Bev Tierney (to Mr. Current), Nancy Gaba (to Mr. Leishman), Karen Swentor (to Mr. Truitt), Barbara Eisen (to Mr. Wirz), Pat Swafford (to Mr. Adams). Bookkeeping—Patti Knight, Sharon Hansen, Janet Felderman. Switchboard—Jane Lowry. Stadium Maintenance—Henry Wheat.

MANAGER AND STAFF

Manager—Charlie Metro
Coaches—Dan Carnevale, Harry Dunlop, Bob Lemon, Joe Schultz.
Team Physician—Dr. Paul Meyer.
Trainer—Bill Jones.
Equipment Manager—Al Zych.
Groundskeeper—George Toma.

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Kansas City Chapter

Garrett Smalley, Sr.
News-Press, Chairman

Lew Ferguson
Associated Press
Vice Chairman

Paul O'Boynick
Star
Secretary-Treasurer

Austin Bealmear,
Associated Press
Sid Bordman,
Star
Jim Cox,
News-Press
Frank Crawford,
Associated Press
R. H. Harvison,
Associated Press
Bob Hentzen,
Topeka (Kan.) Capital
Bill Hodge
Wichita (Kan.) Eagle

Joe McGuff,
Star
Bill Osthoff,
United Press International
Dick Puhr,
Independence (Mo.) Examiner
Garrett Smalley, Jr.
News-Press
John Thomson,
Kansas City (Kan.) Kansan
Dick Wade
Star

MUNICIPAL STADIUM FACTS

Seating Capacity 35,057

Ticket Prices

- Box Seats $3.50
- Reserved Grandstand Seats $2.50
- General Admission $1.50
- General Admission (12 and under) $1.00

Outfield Distances

- Left Field 369
- Left Center 408
- Center Field 421
- Right Center 382
- Right Field 338

(Height of Fence: Left field, 13 feet, 6 inches; center field, 22 feet; right field, 13 feet, 6 inches.)

Starting Times ..... See Back Cover

INDEX

Academy 45
Baseball Writers ..... Inside Front Cover
Board of Directors ..... Inside Front Cover
Coaches 6-9
Day-By-Day, 1969 38-41
Draft, Expansion Selections 57
Farm Department 68
Front Office Personnel ..... Inside Front Cover
Home Runs 49-50
Hotels 47
Important Dates 2-3
Manager 5
Minor League Complex 35
Month-By-Month Record 55
Municipal Stadium Facts 1
Players
- Major League 10-32
- Non-Roster 32-35

Player Transactions 42
Profiles (Cedric Tallis, Lou Gorman) 4
Pronunciation Guide 48
Publicity Directors 55
Radio-Television Information 3
Records
- Attendance 63
- Kansas City Major League 64-65
- Royals 58-62

Rosters
- All-Time Player 66-67
- Kansas City Managers 9
- Major League 36-37
- Numerical 36-37

Schedule ..... Back Cover
Scouting Department 69
Spring Training ..... Inside Back Cover
Standings
- American League, 1969 56
- Kansas City, Year-by-Year 63
- National League 48

Statistics
- Final, 1969 43-45
- Batting vs. Each Opponent 46-47
- Miscellaneous 55
- Pitching 50-54
- Pinch-Hitting 48

Ticket Outlets 70

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

P.O. Box 1969
Kansas City, Mo. 64141
816/241-4101

IMPORTANT DATES IN DEVELOPMENT OF THE KANSAS CITY ROYALS

1968

January 11	—Ewing Kauffman becomes owner of franchise.
January 15	—Board of Directors is named and is made up of Ewing Kauffman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Charles Hughes, Ernie Mehl, Les Milgram, Earl Smith and Charles Truitt.
January 16	—Cedric Tallis is appointed Executive Vice President and General Manager and member of the Board of Directors.
February 5	—Charlie Metro becomes Director of Player Procurement; Lou Gorman is named Director of Player Development.
March 21	—Board of Directors select "Royals" as team nickname after study of more than 17,000 suggestions.
April 4	—Kansas City announces plans to participate in a co-op farm club in Dubuque, Ia., during the 1968 season, thereby starting its farm system.
April 25	—Gerald Lyscio, a free agent, becomes first player to sign with Royals.
April 27	—Kansas City becomes owner of its first farm club by signing Corning, N.Y., of the New York-Penn League for the 1968 season.
May 28	—Kansas City is assigned to Western Division as American League splits into two divisions, effective for 1969 season.
May 31	—Royals sign three-year lease to conduct spring training at Fort Myers, Florida.
June 4	—Ewing Kauffman signs a four-year lease for the Royals to play in Municipal Stadium.
June 6	—Kansas City selects 25 players in baseball's Free Agent Draft, the first such draft for the Royals.
July 11	—Ground is broken for Kansas City's 43-million dollar Jackson County Sports Complex.
September 5	—First season ticket drive is launched. First day sales total 2,156 season tickets.
September 9	—Joe Gordon is hired to manage Royals.
October 15	—Roger Nelson becomes first player on Kansas City's major league roster in being named initial choice among 25 selections in American League expansion draft. Royals concentrate on younger players.
December 12	—Royals complete first major league trade by sending Hoyt Wilhelm to California Angels for Ed Kirkpatrick and Dennis Paepke.

1969

February 21	—Forty-six players participate in first workout ever. Fort Myers, Fla., is the site.
March 6	—Royals collect 16 hits, but lose exhibition opener to Montreal, 9-8.
March 8	—Kansas City uses home runs by Pat Kelly and Chuck Harrison to win its first game, 2-1 over Washington, at Fort Myers. Roger Nelson, Dave Morehead and Jerry Cram pitch a 6-hitter.
April 5	—Royals make Kansas City debut, but lose exhibition game to St. Louis Cardinals, 1-0.
April 6	—First exhibition season ends with 10-15 record.
April 7	—Season ticket sales close at 6,805, an all-time American League record.
April 8	—Joe Keough's pinch single with one out and bases loaded in 12th inning scores Joe Foy to give Royals a winning American League debut over Minnesota, 4-3. Attendance is 17,688.
April 9	—Royals take sole possession of Western Division lead with 4-3, 17-inning triumph over Twins, on Lou Piniella's two-out single which scores Jack Hernandez.
April 20	—First home doubleheader is split with Oakland, as 31,872, watch. It is largest home crowd of opening season.
July 16	—Ellie Rodriguez becomes first Royal selected for American League All-Star team.

August 2 —Ewing Kauffman gives commitment letter to Jackson County Court to lease the baseball stadium in the new sports complex. The lease is for 25 years, with an option for 10 years.

August 26 —Omaha wins American Association championship, giving Kansas City its first farm club title. No other first year club in modern history has had a minor league champion above Class B.

September 11 —Ewing Kauffman announces plans for a Baseball Academy in Florida. Syd Thrift is named director, Lou Bangs assistant.

September 30 —Lou Piniella and Bill Butler are named to Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team.

October 2 —First season ends with 6-2 win over California, giving Royals a 4-game winning streak. Kansas City's 69-93-1 record is just one win shy of modern day first year record. Royals finish fourth in American League West, two games out of first division, and earn 45-45 record in own division. Season home attendance is 902,183.

October 8 —Charlie Metro becomes manager for 1970 as Joe Gordon steps out in favor of organizational job as Coordinator of Instruction and special assignment scout.

October 24 —Paul Splittorff is promoted to major league roster, becoming first player signed originally by Royals to reach that level.

November 14 —Sarasota, Fla., is selected as site of Royals' new Minor League Complex and Baseball Academy.

November 26 —Lou Piniella is elected by Baseball Writers Association of America as American League Rookie-of-the-Year.

December 23 —Lou Gorman becomes head of scouting department. New title is Director of Minor League Operations and Scouting.

1970

January 20 —Ground is broken for Minor League Complex and Baseball Academy in Sarasota, Fla.

NEW STADIUM IN 1972

This is scheduled to be the Royals' next-to-last season in Municipal Stadium.

They expect to move into their new home at the Jackson County Sports Complex in time for the opening game in 1972.

Construction of the $43 million complex, which also includes a new football stadium, is under way, and, as of early February, reported to be slightly ahead of schedule.

The Royals' new home will seat 42,000 fans. It is located in the eastern part of Kansas City, about 15 minutes from downtown.

RADIO-TELEVISION INFORMATION

Announcers: Bud Blattner and Denny Matthews

Originating Stations
Radio: KMBZ (980)
KMBR-FM (99.7)

Television: KMBC (Ch. 9)

CEDRIC TALLIS

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER

Cedric Tallis' appointment as Executive Vice President and General Manager of the Kansas City Royals on January 16, 1968, culminated 20 years of work in baseball.

It was nothing new for him to be with a new American League club, although the position was somewhat different, because he had just spent seven years with the California (formerly Los Angeles) Angels during their formation and development.

Tallis had joined the Angels in 1961, their first year, as Business Manager. He was named Vice President and placed in charge of operations in 1965. He led the task force which oversaw the move to Anaheim and consummated the negotiations between the team and the city for Anaheim Stadium.

Tallis' ability to select a staff which could assist him in choosing the players who formed the first Royals team was demonstrated when that club won 69 games its first year. That figure is second only to the 70 games won by the Angels in their first year of operation. Most other first year clubs had finished well below that figure.

Tallis' baseball career started in 1948 upon discharge from the Army. His first job was as General Manager at Thomasville, Ga. His 1957 Vancouver team drew 306,000 fans, a minor league figure unequalled for more than the next decade, and he was named Pacific Coast League Executive-of-the-Year. His last minor league job was General Manager at Seattle in 1960.

Cedric lives in his recently-purchased home in the Kansas City Metropolitan area with wife Barbara, daughter Gale (a student at the University of Kansas) and son Gary . . . Cedric attended Concord (N.H.) College, then enlisted in the Army in 1940 . . . he received a commission after Infantry Officer Candidate School in 1941, served in the Aleutian Campaign and European Theatre and was released from active duty as a Major in 1948.

LOU GORMAN

DIRECTOR OF MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS AND SCOUTING

Lou Gorman joined the Kansas City Royals' organization in its embryo state on February 5, 1968, as Director of Player Development. (Title later was changed to Director of Minor League Operations.) He assumed added duties as Director of Scouting on December 23, 1969.

Gorman's administrative experience in baseball includes being General Manager of minor league teams in the Pittsburgh Pirates and San Francisco Giants organizations prior to joining the Baltimore Orioles in 1964. He served as the Assistant Farm Director and later as Director of Minor League Clubs for the Orioles.

In his first year of directing the Baltimore minor league clubs, three of the six teams won championships and their combined won-lost record was the second best in the organization's history. The farm department won the Topps Trophy as the outstanding minor league system. Baltimore won two more league titles the next year.

Lou and wife Mary Lou live in Overland Park, Kan. . . . he attended La-Salle Academy in Providence, R.I., graduated from Stonehill College in North Easton, Mass., received a Masters Degree in Education from Bridgewater (Mass.) State College and has completed course work for Masters Degree in English from Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. . . . he played professional baseball briefly in the Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 1947-48 . . . he spent seven years on active duty in the Navy as a Commissioned Officer, presently holds the rank of Commander in the Naval Reserve.

THE MANAGER

METRO, CHARLES MORESKONICH #36

Charlie, 5-11½, 190, R-R, was born April 28, 1919, at Nanty-Glo, Pa., as Charles Metro Moreskonich . . . he since has had his name legally changed to Charles Moreskonich Metro . . . he lives in Golden, Colo., with his wife Helen and their youngest son, Geoffrey Steele (8-14-61) . . . another son, Steve (7-17-50), is a sophomore at Louisiana State where he was the Southeastern Conference 167-pound wrestling champion last year as a freshman . . . he captained the team this season . . . he also plays baseball at LSU . . . two older children, Elena and Charles (Bud) Jr., are married.

Metro, who replaced Joe Gordon October 8, 1969, will be starting his first full season as a major league manager in 1970 . . . he took over after 20 months as the Royals' Director of Scouting and Instruction . . . he has an illustrious managerial background in the minor leagues . . . his teams have finished in the first division in 14 of his 15 full seasons, and he has managed 7 teams to regular season or playoff championships . . . his composite record is 1293 wins and 1104 losses, an impressive .539 percentage . . . just as impressive is his record of developing major league players . . . Charlie did manage in the majors once previously . . . that was in 1962 with the Chicago Cubs . . . he was a member of the Cubs' Board of Coaches, but ended up managing the team for more than two-thirds of the season . . . he replaced Lou Klein on June 5 with the Cubs in ninth place, the same position in which they finished . . . this will be his 34th year in baseball, dating back to 1937 when he broke in with Easton, Md., a St. Louis Browns farm club, after signing for Jack Fournier and Pat Monahan . . . he played 17 seasons as an outfielder or infielder, including 1943-44-45 in the majors with the Detroit Tigers and Philadelphia Athletics . . . he played for the Tigers, A's and Yankees in the minors . . . he led three minor leagues in fielding . . . he learned from the likes of Connie Mack at Philadelphia and Casey Stengel at Oakland . . . Charlie started managing when he was only 27 . . . ironically, his best two years as a hitter were the first two that he managed . . . it was in only his second year that one of his clubs won a championship . . . he directed Tulsa to a Pacific Coast League Eastern Division title in 1966, his last year of managing . . . Walt Williams of the Chicago White Sox won the PCL batting title that year, making it three minor league seasons in succession that one of Metro's players took such an honor . . . previously it had been Don Wert (Detroit) and Bo Osborne (a Royals scout) . . . he managed for the Tigers, Cardinals and Yankees . . . he became a Royals coach last August 26.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1937	Easton	23	74	12	15	2	0	1	8	.....	.....	5	.203
1938	Pennington Gap	95	361	42	100	17	7	1	37	17	33	8	.277
1939	Mayfield	125	‡542	99	139	23	6	14	75	53	80	11	.256
1940	Palestine	132	462	79	114	24	1	6	63	91	83	7	.247
1941	Texarkana	138	527	110	151	30	9	20	96	71	103	12	.287
1942	Beaumont	80	146	18	32	6	2	2	12	13	20	2	.219
1943	Detroit	44	40	12	8	0	0	0	2	3	6	1	.200
1944	Detroit	38	78	8	15	0	1	0	5	3	10	1	.192
1944	Philadelphia (AL)	24	40	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	6	0	.100
1945	Philadelphia (AL)	65	200	18	42	10	1	3	15	23	33	1	.210
1945	Oakland	49	186	30	45	10	0	2	19	23	19	3	.242
1946	Oakland-Seattle	110	330	37	68	15	0	4	25	29	25	3	.206
1947	Bisbee	125	451	131	148	37	8	20	121	92	46	13	.328
1948	Twin Falls	°127	482	102	169	32	1	22	116	98	54	9	.351
1949	Twin Falls	102	361	110	111	24	2	17	73	115	38	4	.307
1950	Montgomery	119	426	83	123	26	2	18	84	87	78	5	.289
1951	Montgomery	64	188	31	43	9	1	4	30	42	45	1	.229
1952	Montgomery	68	231	20	54	10	0	2	27	23	52	0	.234
1953	Montgomery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	....	.000
Major League Totals		171	358	42	69	10	2	3	23	36	55	3	.194

‡Led league. °Tied for league lead.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	W	L
1947	Bisbee	Arizona-Texas	Third	74	59
1948	Twin Falls	Pioneer	°Second	75	51
1949	Twin Falls	Pioneer	First	78	47
1950	Montgomery	Southeastern	Third	77	54
1951	Montgomery	South Atlantic	°First	85	55
1952	Montgomery	South Atlantic	°Third	86	68
1953	Montgomery	South Atlantic	Eighth	50	90
1954	Durham	Carolina	Fourth	70	68
1955	Augusta	South Atlantic	°Third	76	64
1956	Charleston (‡a)	American Association	Eighth	5	17
1956	Terre Haute (‡b)	Three-I	Second	29	23
1956	Idaho Falls (‡c)	Pioneer	Fourth	39	26
1957	Vancouver	Pacific Coast	Second	97	70
1958	Vancouver	Pacific Coast	Third	79	73
1959	Vancouver	Pacific Coast	Second	82	69
1960	Denver	American Association	First	88	66
1961	Denver	American Association	Third	75	73
1962	Chicago (‡d)	National	Ninth	43	69
1966	Tulsa	Pacific Coast	First	85	62
Major League Totals				43	69

° Won playoffs.
(‡a) Transferred by Detroit Tigers to Terre Haute May 11.
(‡b) Club withdrew from league July 3.
(‡c) Replaced Stan Wasiak July 7 with club in seventh place.
(‡d) Replaced Lou Klein June 5 with club in ninth place.

Chief special assignment scout for Chicago White Sox 1963-64, coach for Chicago White Sox 1965, chief special assignment scout for Cincinnati Reds 1967, director of scouting and instruction for Kansas City Royals 1968-69.

THE COACHES

CARNEVALE, DANIEL JOSEPH #5

Dan, 6-0, 195, **R-R**, was born February 8, 1918, at Buffalo, N.Y., where he resides with his wife Anita . . . they have a married daughter, Donna . . . Dan is a graduate of Canisius College.

Carnevale is a newcomer to the major league coaching ranks, but that is one of the few areas he has missed during 29 previous years in baseball, including 11 seasons as a minor league manager in which he had a share in 9 championships . . . Dan will coach the Royals' infielders for Manager Charlie Metro, who has respected Carnevale's ability as a fundamentalist and tutor of young players since the two spent three years together working with Detroit Tiger farmhands . . . Dan also worked for Metro last year when he was a Kansas City scout in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and part of Canada and Charlie was the Director of Scouting . . . Carvevale's career has other facets, too . . . he was a minor league shortstop who had considerable ability with the glove . . . his rookie year was an exciting one . . . he led Canadian-American League third basemen in assists (236), was third in hitting and second in triples and was named to the league All-Star team for Perth-Cornwall, Ontario, Canada . . . he led Eastern League shortstops in double plays (67) in 1941 . . . after serving in the Army in 1944-45, he led Eastern League shortstops in fielding (.956) in 1946 . . . he had the same honor in the Tri-State League (.948) the next year plus leading in assists (443) and chances accepted (644) . . . that also was his first year of managing . . . he won league batting and home run championships at Carbondale, Pa., in the North Atlantic League the next year and was the top fielding shortstop (.935) . . . he won practically everything in 1949 . . . he won his first championship as a manager for Bradford, Pa., of the PONY League, and he was the hit, double and runs batted in leader and led shortstops in all categories including percentage (.967) . . . he was the All-Star manager and fielding champ (.960) in the Three-I League the next year when his Terre Haute club won another championship . . . his last fielding title was in the Interstate League (.940) in 1951 . . . he managed two more champions, though, at Jamestown, N.Y., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa., plus a total of five playoff championships . . . he became general manager at Buffalo in 1957-58, and in the first of those years helped attract a record 452,000 fans as the Bisons won the International League playoffs after finishing second in the regular season . . . Buffalo was a Kansas City Athletics' farm club at the time . . . Dan also managed in the A's chain and for the Phillies and Tigers.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1937 Perth-Cornwall	101	398	74	141	28	11	11	100	23	55	19	.354
1938 Buffalo	107	375	45	81	10	0	4	25	41	55	1	.216
1939 Wilkes-Barre	104	380	37	97	16	2	2	36	30	49	3	.255
1940 Buffalo	78	258	31	58	5	0	2	22	19	38	4	.225
1940 Winston-Salem	18	67	4	13	1	0	0	5	5	11	3	.194
1941 Fort Worth	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1941 Scranton	126	389	42	75	11	4	1	39	52	48	6	.193
1942 Scranton	135	438	50	107	25	1	1	42	67	52	11	.244
1943 Scranton	76	282	38	80	24	2	2	46	29	40	3	.284
1944-45						Military						
1946 Scranton	105	341	64	92	22	2	3	57	56	36	4	.270
1947 Rock Hill	99	366	75	110	24	10	12	88	66	38	5	.301
1947 Utica	31	93	16	29	8	0	3	18	17	11	1	.312
1948 Carbondale	103	371	88	141	33	6	20	100	61	23	10	‡.380
1949 Bradford	126	‡515	121	‡192	‡47	6	7	‡126	70	23	30	.373
1950 Terre Haute	126	455	82	138	20	3	5	103	85	41	28	.303
1951 Wilmington	133	467	75	133	27	2	6	89	76	45	12	.285
1952 Schenectady	80	245	28	61	14	0	1	20	20	38	4	.249
1953 Jamestown	20	49	9	12	5	1	0	4	4	3	1	.245

‡Led league. *Tied for league lead.

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year Club	League	Finish	W	L
1947 Rock Hill (‡a)	Tri-State	Fifth	49	52
1948 Carbondale	North Atlantic	*Second	80	49
1949 Bradford	Pony	*First	80	46
1950 Terre Haute	Three-I	*First	78	48
1951 Wilmington	Interstate	*Third	83	52
1952 Schenectady	Eastern	Fourth	73	65
1953 Jamestown	Pony	*First	88	37
1954 Wilkes-Barre	Eastern	First	80	59
1955 Buffalo	International	Sixth	65	89
1962 Binghamton (‡b)	Eastern	Sixth	19	30
1963 Portland (‡c)	Pacific Coast	Fourth	45	56

* Won playoffs.
(‡a) Resigned July 30
(‡b) Replaced Granville Hamner July 27
(‡c) Replaced Les Peden June 10.

Scout for Kansas City Athletics 1956, general manager for Buffalo 1957-58, business manager for Buffalo 1961, special assignment scout and minor league infield coach for Kansas City Athletics 1962-67, scout for Oakland Athletics 1968, scout for Kansas City Royals 1969.

DUNLOP, HARRY ALEXANDER #4

Harry, 6-3, 200, **L-R**, was born September 6, 1933, at Sacramento, Calif., where he lives with wife Joanne and children Laura (9-1-58), David (3-21-60) and Susan (7-31-62).

Dunlop is the lone returnee from 1969 on the coaching staff, thereby increasing his value considerably to new Manager Charlie Metro . . . in

1969, his first year in the major leagues after 15 years of professional preparation, he was first base coach until July 26, when he moved to third to spell Jo Jo White . . . he was there much of the remainder of the year . . . he may again be at first base in '70 . . . prior to joining the Royals, Harry had been a catcher for 13 seasons—his last game as a player was only 4 years ago—and a manager for 8 years . . . he also played, at least part of the time, in 7 of his seasons as a manager . . . highlights of his managerial career included being named California League Manager-of-the-Year in 1963 and 1967 and winning two split season championships and two playoff titles . . . most of his managing career was for California and Baltimore . . . he became a manager when only 24 years old at Tucson, Ariz., and had his best offensive year as a player by hitting .349 . . . he also led Arizona-Mexico League catchers in fielding (.992), putouts (806) and assists (81) . . . he had one other .300 season . . . after graduating from Sacramento High School, Harry signed his first pro contract for Pittsburgh's Bob Fontaine . . . in his first season, he caught 3 no-hit, no-run games in the 16 he played for Bristol, Tenn. . . . they came on May 13, 22 and 26 in 1952 and included Ron Necciai's game in which he struck out 27 batters . . . Harry was in the Army the next two seasons, but he kept up with baseball by managing a team at Camp Drake in Japan . . . he had barely turned 20 at the time . . . he set a Northwest League record for catchers with a .992 percentage in 1959 and led the league in putouts (730) . . . he made the all-star team in the same league the next year and led receivers in double plays (9) . . . he paced California League catchers in fielding (.989), assists (90) and shared the lead in double plays (13) in 1961.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1952	Bristol	16	55	4	16	4	0	0	8	10	4	1	.255
1952	Burlington	70	223	19	53	9	0	1	31	30	23	3	.238
1953-54							Military						
1955	Lincoln	84	250	28	58	8	0	1	29	39	33	3	.232
1956	New Orleans	9	26	....	6	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.231
1956	Williamsport	96	296	22	74	14	0	2	36	31	24	0	.250
1957	Lincoln	87	252	22	50	5	2	1	15	27	29	1	.198
1958	Tucson	112	427	70	149	26	8	4	77	48	23	12	.349
1959	Tri-City	134	453	58	118	22	0	3	60	65	28	6	.263
1960	Tri-Cities	119	387	58	129	22	0	2	68	58	21	6	.333
1961	Stockton	103	348	47	100	9	0	1	37	46	25	8	.287
1962	Stockton	78	201	22	50	9	1	1	24	26	16	1	.249
1963	Stockton	19	48	9	17	4	0	2	8	5	5	1	.354
1964	Stockton	28	69	7	17	0	0	2	6	5	8	0	.246
1965	Quad Cities	15	36	4	11	2	1	0	3	4	3	0	.306
1966	Quad Cities	9	14	1	6	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	.429

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	W	L
1958	Tucson	Arizona-Mexico	Second	66	54
1961	Stockton	California	‡Sixth	21	46
			‡Third	33	36
1962	Stockton	California	‡Sixth	33	38
			‡Third	37	30
1963	Stockton	California	‡Second	41	31
			°‡First	46	21
1964	Stockton	California	‡Fourth	34	35
			‡Sixth	35	35
1965	Quad Cities	Midwest	‡Ninth	25	37
			‡Seventh	28	33
1966	Quad Cities	Midwest	‡Sixth	30	31
			‡Fourth	33	30
1967	San Jose	California	‡First	46	22
			°‡Second	40	30

°Won playoffs.
‡Split season.
Coach for Seattle of Pacific Coast League 1968, Coach for Kansas City Royals 1969.

LEMON, ROBERT GRANVILLE #2

Bob, 6-0, 210, **L-R**, was born September 22, 1920, at San Bernardino, Calif., and makes his home at Long Beach, Calif., with wife Jane and their sons Jeff (4-6-48), Jim (12-10-50) and Jerry (9-4-52).

Lemon, whose distinguished career includes winning 207 major league games and being named Minor League Manager-of-the-Year, is the Royals' new pitching coach . . . he takes over for retired Mel Harder, who, ironically, was Lemon's pitching coach during Bob's 13 years of stardom with the Cleveland Indians . . . Bob was one of the dominant figures in baseball during his playing career, which actually began 33 years ago as an infielder-outfielder . . . his accomplishments were recognized recently when he ranked 17th in annual Hall of Fame balloting . . . his success carried over when he started coaching and managing, and was culminated by his being named Minor League Manager-of-the-Year by The Sporting News in 1966 after his Seattle Angels won the Pacific Coast League Western Division title and edged Charlie Metro's Eastern champs from Tulsa, 4 games to 3 in the playoffs . . . Bob's first non-playing job was as a coach at Cleveland under 1969 Royals Manager Joe Gordon in 1960 . . . he comes to Kansas City fresh from leading Vancouver to a share of second place in the PCL's Northern Division last summer . . . his bat and glove drew most of the attention during his early years . . . he played third base, shortstop and the outfield . . . he paced the Eastern League in runs scored, tied for the lead in hits and set the pace in putouts (160) for third basemen in 1941, and led International League third basemen

in putouts (158), assists (347) and errors (30) in 1942 . . . he also played third base briefly for Cleveland those two seasons, then it was the Navy for three years and when he returned in 1946 almost all of his attention was turned to pitching . . . '46 was a mediocre season, then Bob put everything together . . . he led the American League numerous times in various categories (see playing record below) . . . highlights included helping the Indians to a World Series triumph over the Boston Braves in 1948 and to another American League title in 1954 . . . Lemon won the second and sixth (final) games of the '48 series . . . he also pitched in the All-Star Game 4 times . . . he was named to the Baseball Writers Association of America Major League All-Star teams in 1948, 1950 and 1954 and was selected the outstanding pitcher in the American League those same years by The Sporting News . . . on June 30, 1948, he pitched Cleveland to a 2-0, no-hit victory over the Detroit Tigers . . . he also had a league-leading 10 shutouts that year . . . he holds the major league record for pitchers for double plays in one season with 15 in 1953 . . . he led AL pitchers in putouts in 1948-49-52-53-54 and assists in 1948-49-51-52-53-56 and tied for the lead in double plays in 1952 and 1956 . . . Bob holds the World Series record for most walks issued in a 4-game series with 8 in 1954 . . . he turned pro after graduation from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach by signing for Cleveland's John Angel, the organization he stayed with for his entire career.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1938	Oswego	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.00
1941	Wilkes-Barre	1	.....	....	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	9.00
1943-44-45								Military					
1946	Cleveland	32	5	1	4	3	94	77	40	26	68	39	2.49
1947	Cleveland	37	15	6	11	5	167	150	68	64	97	65	3.45
1948	Cleveland	43	37	‡20	20	14	‡294	231	104	92	129	147	2.82
1949	Cleveland	37	33	22	22	10	280	211	101	93	137	138	2.99
1950	Cleveland	44	37	°22	23	11	‡288	‡281	144	123	146	‡170	3.84
1951	Cleveland	42	34	17	17	°14	263	‡244	‡119	103	124	132	3.52
1952	Cleveland	44	°36	‡28	22	11	‡310	236	104	86	105	131	2.50
1953	Cleveland	41	36	23	21	15	‡287	‡283	119	107	110	98	3.36
1954	Cleveland	36	33	°21	°23	7	258	228	95	78	92	110	2.72
1955	Cleveland	35	31	5	°18	10	211	218	103	91	74	100	3.88
1956	Cleveland	39	35	°21	20	14	255	230	103	86	89	94	3.04
1957	Cleveland	27	17	2	6	11	117	129	70	60	64	45	4.62
1958	Cleveland	11	1	0	0	1	25	41	15	15	16	8	5.40
1958	San Diego	12	8	0	2	5	56	67	32	27	22	19	4.34

‡Led league. °Tied for league lead.

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1938	Springfield	7	18	1	4	1	0	0	2	.....	.....	....	.222
1938	Oswego	75	282	44	88	6	6	7	34	26	77	4	.312
1939	Springfield	80	307	44	90	14	3	3	39	28	43	2	.293
1939	New Orleans	52	207	30	64	9	6	0	22	12	23	1	.309
1940	Wilkes-Barre	92	321	37	82	14	3	2	53	29	39	5	.255
1941	Wilkes-Barre	141	‡562	‡109	°169	15	13	4	43	39	63	9	.301
1941	Cleveland	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
1942	Baltimore	148	596	95	160	23	8	21	80	45	54	7	.268
1942	Cleveland	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
1943-44-45	Cleveland						Military						
1946	Cleveland	55	89	9	16	3	0	1	4	7	18	0	.180
1947	Cleveland	47	56	11	18	4	3	2	5	6	9	0	.321
1948	Cleveland	52	119	20	34	9	0	5	21	8	23	0	.286
1949	Cleveland	46	108	17	29	6	2	7	19	10	20	0	.269
1950	Cleveland	72	136	21	37	9	1	6	26	13	25	0	.272
1951	Cleveland	56	102	11	21	4	1	3	13	9	22	0	.206
1952	Cleveland	54	124	14	28	5	0	2	9	4	21	0	.226
1953	Cleveland	51	112	12	26	9	1	2	17	7	20	2	.232
1954	Cleveland	40	98	11	21	4	1	2	10	6	24	0	.214
1955	Cleveland	49	78	11	19	0	0	1	9	13	16	0	.244
1956	Cleveland	43	93	8	18	0	0	5	12	9	21	0	.194
1957	Cleveland	25	46	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	14	0	.065
1958	Cleveland	15	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	.231
1958	San Diego	32	69	2	18	4	0	0	7	5	14	0	.261
Major League Totals		615	1183	148	274	54	9	37	147	93	241	2	.232

‡Led league. °Tied for league lead.

World Series Record

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1948	Cleveland	2	2	1	2	0	16.1	16	4	3	7	6	1.65
1954	Cleveland	2	2	1	0	2	13.1	16	11	10	8	11	6.75
World Series Totals		4	4	2	2	2	29.2	32	15	13	15	17	3.94

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club	GS	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1950	American	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0.00
1951	American	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0.00
1952	American	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	0	2	9.00
1954	American	0	0	0	.2	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	1	8.2	6	2	2	3	3	2.70

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	W	L
1964	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	Sixth	60	98
1965	Seattle	Pacific Coast	Second	79	69
1966	Seattle	Pacific Coast	°First	83	65
1969	Vancouver	Pacific Coast	+Second	71	73

°Won playoffs. +Tied for position

Scout for Cleveland Indians 1959, coach for Cleveland Indians start of season through May 7, 1960, coach for Philadelphia Phillies 1961, pitching instructor and scout for Los Angeles Angels 1962-63, coach for California Angels 1967-68.

SCHULTZ, JOSEPH CHARLES #3

Joe, 5-11, 195, L-R, was born August 29, 1918, at Chicago, Ill., and makes his home in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife Grace . . . they have a married daughter, Mary Jo, and a son, Tommy, in the service . . . Joe has attended St. Louis University.

Schultz brings a wealth of major league coaching experience to the Royals and his position of third base coach . . . he is familiar with both major leagues, too, since he coached for the St. Louis Cardinals in 1963-68, then managed the Seattle Pilots last summer . . . at St. Louis, he was the third base coach for two pennant winners and one World Championship team and was at first base for another World Series winner . . . Joe knows Manager Charlie Metro's style of play well since they worked together in the Baltimore and St. Louis organizations . . . this will be Schultz' 35th consecutive year in baseball, and his 36th over-all . . . his debut received considerable attention when at the age of 13 in 1931 his father, Joe, Sr., sent him up to pinch hit in a regular league game for the Houston Buffs, who were managed by the elder Schultz . . . the regular batboy, Joe got a hit, and carried that batting average of 1.000 until he signed for keeps as a catcher and started playing for Albany, Ga., in 1936 . . . Schultz' father was an infielder-outfielder for 7 National League teams and also played for the Kansas City Blues . . . the major league career of young Joe covered all or part of 9 seasons with Pittsburgh and the St. Louis Browns . . . he was strictly a pinch hitter the last two years . . . he caught prior to that . . . he coached one season for the Browns, then turned to a managerial career which has encompassed 14 seasons . . . Wichita was the first stop where the Indians finished in the first division two consecutive years . . . his first championship came in 1959 at Omaha when his Cardinals won the Western Division title.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1932	Houston	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
1936	Albany	29	90	15	24	0	2	1	25	0	.....	2	.267
1937	Albany	.....	68	18	12	.....	...	1	13	.....	.....	...	.176
1937	Kinston	72	263	46	88	7	8	4	46	.....	.....	14	.335
1937	Asheville	5	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	...	.333
1938	Asheville	58	174	28	54	12	2	2	32	25	.....	1	.310
1938	Columbus	57	176	15	49	8	0	1	19	18	.....	2	.278
1939	Columbus	28	55	7	18	0	0	0	9	12	4	0	.327
1939	Houston	36	71	3	21	1	1	0	5	6	1	1	.296
1939	Pittsburgh	4	14	3	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	.286
1940	Pittsburgh	16	36	2	7	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	.194
1940	Portland	34	120	12	39	9	2	1	23	10	.....	0	.325
1941	Pittsburgh	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
1941	Portland	86	284	21	78	11	1	0	24	21	10	1	.275
1942	Memphis	113	358	50	118	13	5	1	50	39	.....	9	.330
1943	St. Louis (AL)	46	92	6	22	5	0	0	8	9	8	0	.239
1944	Toledo	93	298	39	94	23	0	1	38	52	18	4	.315
1944	St. Louis (AL)	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
1945	St. Louis (AL)	41	44	1	13	2	0	0	8	3	1	0	.295
1946	St. Louis (AL)	42	57	1	22	4	0	0	14	11	2	0	.386
1947	St. Louis (AL)	43	38	3	7	0	0	1	1	4	5	0	.184
1948	St. Louis (AL)	43	37	0	7	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	.189
Major League Totals		240	328	18	85	13	1	1	46	37	21	0	.259

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	W	L
1950	Wichita	Western	Fourth	77	77
1951	Wichita	Western	Third	84	68
1952	Tulsa	Texas	Sixth	78	63
1953	Tulsa	Texas	Second	83	71
1954	Tulsa	Texas	+Fifth	78	83
1955	Nashville	Southern	Fifth	77	74
1956	San Antonio	Texas	Fifth	76	78
1957	San Antonio	Texas	Third	76	78
1958	York	Eastern	Third	68	61
1959	Omaha	American Association	First	83	78
1960	Memphis	Southern	Seventh	59	87
1961	Puerto Rico/Charleston	International	Second	88	66
1962	Atlanta	International	*Third	83	71
1969	Seattle	American	Sixth	64	98
Major League Totals				64	98

*Won playoffs. +Tied for position

Coach for St. Louis Browns 1949, coach for St. Louis Cardinals 1963-68.

ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY MANAGERIAL ROSTER

1955-56	Lou Boudreau
1957	Lou Boudreau and Harry Craft
1958-59	Harry Craft
1960	Bob Elliott
1961	Joe Gordon and Hank Bauer
1962	Hank Bauer
1963	Ed Lopat
1964	Ed Lopat and Mel McGaha
1965	Mel McGaha and Haywood Sullivan
1966	Al Dark
1967	Al Dark and Luke Appling
1969	Joe Gordon
1970	Charlie Metro

THE PLAYERS

R-R ADAIR, KENNETH JERRY (2B) #14

Jerry, 6-1, 190, was born December 17, 1936, at Sand Springs, Okla., where he lives with wife Kay, daughters Kathy (7-3-58), Judith (10-5-59), Tammy (7-6-63) and son Mike (7-28-65) . . . he attended Oklahoma State University, now works in the banking field in the off-season.

Adair, a sixth round selection from Boston in the expansion draft, was the regular second baseman most of last season . . . an outstanding fielder, he also is at home at shortstop and third base . . . the second oldest player on the Royals' roster, Jerry still is one of the game's soundest fundamentalists in the field . . . he committed only one error—a disputed call on a throw to first base—over one 48-game span, and he didn't mishandle a ground ball at second base for his final 48 games . . . he finished in a virtual three-way tie for second in fielding in the American League . . . Dick Green was the leader (.986) while Dave Johnson, Bobby Knoop and Adair finished at .984 . . . Jerry holds four major league fielding records for second basemen . . . two were set in 1964 . . . he made the fewest errors in one year (5) and had the highest fielding percentage (.994) . . . the other marks were established July 22, 1964-May 6, 1965 . . . they are most consecutive errorless games (89) and most consecutive chances accepted (458) . . . he led American League second basemen in putouts (395), assists (446) and fielding average (.986) in 1965 . . . at bat, Jerry was very steady last year after a rapid start which saw him lead the team (.365) after three weeks . . . he drove in the Royals' first run with a first inning single (he was the second batter) in their first official league game . . . he collected his 1000th major league hit at Oakland September 8 with a second inning single off Lew Krausse . . . a mid-season honor for Jerry was his being named the second baseman on Baltimore's Greatest Team Ever . . . he finished fast last year with a .289 average in September which earned runner up honors as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month . . . in 1967, Jerry was traded from the Chicago White Sox to Boston on June 3 and he became a key man in the Red Sox' drive to a pennant . . . he filled in at shortstop and several of his key hits led to victories . . . Eddie Robinson originally signed Jerry to a bonus contract for Baltimore after he had lettered two years in baseball and basketball for Oklahoma State . . . he was an all-Big Eight and second team All-American shortstop as a junior (his final year) . . . he was an all-state cager and one of the top three backs his senior year in high school.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1958 Baltimore	11	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	.105
1959 Amarillo	‡146	589	93	182	31	11	6	73	28	55	12	.309
1959 Baltimore	12	35	3	11	0	1	0	2	1	5	0	.314
1960 Miami	152	602	78	160	29	2	6	35	27	60	12	.266
1960 Baltimore	3	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.200
1961 Baltimore	133	386	41	102	21	1	9	37	35	51	5	.264
1962 Baltimore	139	538	67	153	29	4	11	48	27	77	7	.284
1963 Baltimore	109	382	34	87	21	3	6	30	9	51	3	.228
1964 Baltimore	155	569	56	141	20	3	9	47	28	72	3	.248
1965 Baltimore	157	582	51	151	26	3	7	66	35	65	6	.259
1966 Baltimore	17	52	3	15	1	0	0	3	4	8	0	.288
1966 Chicago (AL)	105	370	27	90	18	2	4	36	17	44	3	.243
1967 Chicago (AL)	28	98	6	20	4	0	0	9	4	17	0	.204
1967 Boston	89	316	41	92	13	1	3	26	13	35	1	.291
1968 Boston	74	208	18	45	1	0	2	12	9	28	0	.216
1969 KANSAS CITY	126	432	29	108	9	1	5	48	20	36	1	.250
Major League Totals	1158	3992	378	1018	163	19	57	365	203	404	29	.256

‡Led league.

World Series Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1967 Boston	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	.125

R-R ALCARAZ, ANGEL LUIS (2B) #39

Luis, 5-10, 175, was born September 20, 1942, at Humacao, Puerto Rico, where he lives with wife Maria and their children, Luis, Angel, Orlando and Daritza . . . a nickname is Tito.

Alcaraz, purchased from the Los Angeles Dodgers on October 21, 1968, will bid for a regular job at second base after a banner season at Omaha and a solid September with Kansas City, where he hit safely in 8 of his last 10 games . . . he could fit in at third base, too, or fill in at shortstop . . . a knee injury suffered in winter ball slowed him during spring training last year and hampered his chances of winning a spot with Kansas City . . . Luis was an all-around standout for Omaha's champions as evidenced by his being named to the American Association and Topps Class AAA-East all-star teams . . . he won the Rawlings Silver Glove Award for the best fielding second baseman (.989) in all of the minor leagues . . . he compiled that record on 264 putouts, 341 assists and 7 errors in 110 games . . . the mark also broke the all-time American Association record of .9884 by Bill Reed of Milwaukee in 1957 . . . he led the league in putouts, assists, double plays (89) and percentage . . . Luis also played 21 games at third base and committed just 2 errors for a .967 percentage . . . his longest errorless streak was 29 games . . . he was ninth in the league in batting, fifth in doubles . . . he had 26 RBI's his last 26 days with Omaha . . . honors are nothing new to Alcaraz . . . he was Topps Player of the Year in the Texas League in

1967 while helping Albuquerque win the title . . . he was the batting champion and led in hits, total bases (263) and was second in RBI . . . his .984 fielding percentage was tops for second basemen and he was named to the Class AA-West all-star unit . . . he has won other fielding championships in the lower minors . . . the next year he helped Spokane to the Pacific Coast League Western Division championship . . . he also has played for two winter league championship teams . . . he has surprising power for his size and has 146 professional home runs . . . Luis, a cousin of Orlando Cepeda, was in the Dodger organization for his entire career after a 1960 signing by the late Ramon Concepcion until the Royals purchased him . . . he started the 1968 season as Los Angeles' second baseman . . . Luis just finished winter ball for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1960 Orlando	70	247	49	51	13	2	5	44	45	54	15	.206
1961 Artesia	122	477	126	161	24	5	21	100	73	82	11	.338
1962 Salem	24	67	8	17	1	0	2	7	12	28	3	.254
1962 Keokuk	85	268	64	78	23	1	16	59	75	86	12	.291
1963 Santa Barbara	131	441	90	119	20	4	18	86	90	75	13	.270
1964 Albuquerque	6	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	.063
1964 Santa Barbara	42	148	22	36	7	2	6	24	14	37	7	.243
1965 Santa Barbara	92	299	50	80	13	3	13	49	74	50	8	.268
1966 Santa Barbara	113	380	68	108	22	2	22	82	75	71	7	.284
1967 Albuquerque	137	475	86	‡156	31	5	22	85	57	73	7	‡.328
1967 Los Angeles	17	60	1	14	1	0	0	3	1	13	1	.233
1968 Los Angeles	41	106	4	16	1	0	2	5	9	23	1	.151
1968 Spokane	36	137	18	38	9	1	5	18	10	32	3	.277
1969 Omaha	131	478	94	144	31	3	13	79	73	70	9	.301
1969 KANSAS CITY	22	79	15	20	2	1	1	7	7	9	0	.253
Major League Totals	80	245	20	50	4	1	3	15	17	45	2	.204

‡Led league

R-R BUNKER, WALLACE EDWARD (P) #27

Wally, 6-1½, 205, was born January 25, 1945, at Seattle, Wash. . . . he now lives in his recently-purchased home in Shawnee Mission, Kan., with wife Kathy and sons Michael (9-6-66) and Sean (8-26-68) . . . he worked for the Royals last winter.

Bunker, a third round expansion draft selection from Baltimore, is healthy again . . . he proved conclusively last year that the elboy tendonitis problem which had threatened his career was no more when he became the Royals' top winner and workhorse . . . the steady, cool righthander had his best year since 1964 when as a 19-year-old he won 19 games for Baltimore and became winner of The Sporting News' Rookie Pitcher of the Year Award in the American League . . . many persons felt he was a better pitcher last summer than in 1964 . . . despite the fact he was the Royals' opening day starter and eventually won 12 games, he got away to a slow start . . . he didn't win until the season was nearly a month old, was out with a pulled hamstring for 18 days in May, didn't win as a starter until June 3 and had only 2 wins as late as June 19 . . . he won 6 of his last 8 decisions and completed 6 of his last 10 starts . . . he was acclaimed as Kansas City's Pitcher-of-the-Month for September . . . another mark of merit was that Kansas City won 21 of the 35 games in which Wally pitched . . . his best game was the third 1-hitter of his career . . . it came at California September 11 . . . Jay Johnstone's leadoff single in the seventh was the only hit in a 3-0 Kansas City win . . . he walked 2 and struck out 2 . . . his other 1-hitters were against Washington (5-5-64) and the Kansas City Athletics (7-3-64) . . . he also had three 4-hit games last summer, two against Seattle and one against Cleveland . . . excellent control on each of his pitches was a strong suit . . . he had one stretch of 36-1/3 innings in mid-season when he did not allow a single unintentional walk . . . he also recorded his single game and season highs in strikeouts . . . he fanned 10 Washington batters June 3 in a 5-3 triumph . . . his .596 career percentage is among the best in the majors . . . in his banner 1964 season, he led the league in winning percentage (.792) and made Kansas City his biggest victim . . . he was 6-0 against the A's that year, 9-4 for his career . . . he was one of the Orioles' 1966 World Series heroes . . . he beat Los Angeles 1-0 in Game 3.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963 Stockton	14	14	8	10	1	99	82	41	28	53	95	2.55
1963 Baltimore	1	1	0	0	1	4	10	6	6	3	1	13.50
1964 Baltimore	29	29	12	19	5	214	161	72	64	62	96	2.69
1965 Baltimore	34	27	4	10	8	189	170	79	71	58	84	3.38
1966 Baltimore	29	24	3	10	6	143	151	74	68	48	89	4.28
1967 Baltimore	29	9	1	3	7	88	83	46	40	31	51	4.09
1968 Rochester	10	10	2	6	1	70	56	25	21	17	46	2.70
1968 Baltimore	18	10	2	2	0	71	59	25	19	14	44	2.41
1969 KANSAS CITY	35	31	10	12	11	223	198	89	80	62	130	3.23
Major League Totals	175	131	32	56	38	932	832	391	348	278	495	3.36

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	35	70	1	10	3	0	0	7	5	23	1	.143
Major League Totals	176	291	17	29	8	0	0	16	28	127	1	.100

World Series Pitching Record

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1960 Baltimore	1	1	1	1	0	9	6	0	0	1	6	0.00

L-L BURGMEIER, THOMAS HENRY (P) #34

Tom, 5-11, 187, was born August 2, 1943, at St. Paul, Minn. . . . he still calls St. Cloud, Minn., home and annually spends part of the winter there where he can hunt and fish . . . much of last winter was spent in Kansas City . . . he is single, goes by name of Burgie . . . both Tom and his dad have been nicknamed Bugs.

Burgmeier, a fifth round expansion draft choice from California, spent 1969 in the Royals' bullpen where he primarily was an early and middle inning reliever . . . he will bid for the same job this year along with several other southpaws . . . he was the winner in the Royals' 4-3, 17-inning triumph over Minnesota in the season's second game last April, and also put together a near perfect streak early in the season . . . he allowed only one run in a 27-inning streak (0.33) covering 11 outings . . . included was a 7-2/3-inning scoreless effort on Memorial Day in which he allowed three hits (2 infield hits and a bloop double) to New York and a 5-inning, 1-hit whitewash against Baltimore . . . he broke up Jim Palmer's no-hit bid with a two-out single in the sixth inning in that May 17 game against the Orioles . . . it was his first major league hit . . . he was used on occasion as a pinch hitter and more frequently was a pinch runner . . . Tom is one of the game's best fielding pitchers . . . he won the Rawlings Silver Glove Award for pitchers in 1967 when he handled more chances (75) without an error than any other minor league pitcher . . . he had 69 assists . . . California signed him in 1964 as a free agent although he originally signed with Houston . . . Rosey Gilhousen, now the Royals' Western Scouting Director, signed him for the Angels . . . he led Cathedral High School in St. Cloud to an undefeated season, including a state title, in 1961 . . . he had two no-hitters . . . he also played hockey and was a wrestler . . . last fall he made a brief appearance with the Royals' Florida Instructional League entry . . . he had a 0-0 record and 0.00 ERA for 3 innings.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962 Modesto	34	27	10	12	11	197	204	122	95	100	210	4.34
1963 San Antonio	6	6	0	1	4	34	46	27	24	14	19	6.42
1963 Durham	15	15	1	3	9	76	98	55	40	30	43	4.74
1964 Modesto-San Jose	22	18	7	8	7	122	149	82	67	30	89	4.94
1965 Seattle	22	17	6	8	7	129	114	57	46	32	94	3.21
1966 Seattle	12	9	2	2	5	41	50	31	28	16	23	6.15
1966 El Paso	16	11	2	4	8	73	87	52	40	28	40	4.93
1967 Seattle	32	30	‡15	11	14	230	199	81	71	44	114	2.78
1968 California	56	2	0	1	4	73	65	41	35	24	33	4.32
1969 KANSAS CITY	31	0	0	3	1	54	67	31	25	21	23	4.17
Major League Totals	87	2	0	4	5	127	132	72	60	45	56	4.25

‡Led league

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	47	18	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.167
Major League Totals	118	20	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	.150

L-L BUTLER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (P) #29

Bill, 6-2, 205, was born March 12, 1947, at Hyattsville, Md., and lives at Herndon, Va., with his wife, Carol, and daughter Christine (9-18-66) . . . he has attended Benjamin Franklin University . . . he likes to hunt in the winter.

Butler, chosen from Detroit in the third round of the expansion draft, had a solid rookie season in 1969, capped by his being named one of the two pitchers on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team . . . teammate Lou Piniella also made the squad . . . Bill placed third on The Sporting News' poll for American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year . . . he shows outstanding promise for the future with an excellent fastball and improving curve and control . . . that he often is overpowering may best be shown through statistics . . . he had just five complete games last year, but four of them were shutouts . . . in the shutouts, one was a 1-hitter (Cleveland), one a 5-inning 3-hitter (California) and two were 4-hitters (California and New York) . . . only three pitchers in the league had more shutouts . . . on the day of his 1-hitter at Cleveland on August 9, he was ending a 14-day period of idleness because of soreness in his elbow (triceptendonitis) which cost him a few other turns . . . Eddie Leon's one-out single in the third was the only hit . . . Bill walked 4, struck out 8 in the 10-0 romp . . . the Royals' strikeout leader fanned 10 three times . . . he had that many in 6 innings at Seattle on September 5 when a blister forced him out after facing one batter in the seventh . . . 6 of the first 7 outs were K's . . . he ranked fourth in the league in strikeout ratio for pitchers who worked as many innings as he did with 7.24 per 9 innings . . . he trailed Sam McDowell (8.90), Mickey Lolich (8.68) and Andy Messersmith (7.60) . . . his major league debut was a 1-hit relief chore against Minnesota in the season's second game . . . he held the Twins scoreless for five innings (8th through 12th) in the 4-3, 17-inning KC triumph . . . other memorable games included a 10-inning performance in snug Fenway Park on June 6 . . . he led Boston 2-1 until there were two outs in the 10th and George Scott homered into the centerfield seats . . . a reliever lost in the 11th for KC, but Butler's showing was hailed as one of the best by a southpaw in Fenway in a long time . . . after a first inning run, he blanked the Red Sox on two hits until Scott's homer . . . he hurled 6-1/3 hitless innings at Chicago September 25 after allowing two in the first inning, and he will start 1970 with a string

of 11-1/3 scoreless innings since he ended his season with the 5-inning shut-out game against California . . . his previous experience was limited to Class AA and below . . . he had a 7-inning no-hitter for Rocky Mount on June 30, 1966, but lost to Raleigh in the eighth, 1-0 . . . Rocky Mount won the pennant and playoffs that year . . . in 1967, his six shutouts were good for a share of the Carolina League lead . . . George Ferrell signed him.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Duluth-Superior	2	1	1	1	0	11	8	3	2	4	18	1.64
1965	Daytona Beach	12	8	4	6	2	66	40	19	18	41	63	2.45
1966	Rocky Mount	29	21	7	9	13	148	119	64	57	92	122	3.47
1967	Rocky Mount	28	25	10	12	9	163	127	68	52	96	154	2.87
1967	Montgomery	4	4	1	1	2	20	17	9	8	8	7	3.60
1968	Montgomery	46	7	0	5	3	96	74	38	33	33	137	3.09
1969	KANSAS CITY	34	29	5	9	10	194	174	91	84	91	156	3.90
Major League Totals		34	29	5	9	10	194	174	91	84	91	156	3.90

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	34	60	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	38	0	.050

R-R CAMPANIS, JAMES ALEXANDER (C) #20

Jimmy, 6-0, 205, was born February 9, 1944, at New York City and lives in Fullerton, Calif., with wife Brenda, son Jimmy (8-27-67) and daughter Andrea (10-24-68) . . . is nicknamed Campy, he has attended Fullerton (Calif.) Junior College.

Campanis, purchased from the Los Angeles Dodgers on December 15, 1968, caught nearly every other game for Kansas City the first month and a half of the 1969 season, later went to Omaha when his hitting failed to come around as hoped, and returned in September to see limited action . . . he must unseat Ellie Rodriguez or Buck Martinez if he is to regain a fulltime job in Kansas City . . . he has fair power, and is an aggressive receiver . . . he has caught on three pennant winners in Triple A—Seattle in 1966, Spokane in 1968 and Omaha last year . . . he has led catchers in assists twice in the minor leagues . . . he spent all of 1967 with Los Angeles . . . his two major league homers came that year, both in pinch-hit roles . . . his first major league hit was a double which started a winning, 13th-inning rally against St. Louis . . . Jimmy's dad, Al, is the Dodger's Director of Player Personnel . . . he signed his son, also dealt him to Kansas City . . . Jimmy played for Licey in the Dominican Republic last winter.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1962	St. Petersburg	102	355	38	83	12	5	3	37	23	75	6	.234
1963	Salem	89	275	35	83	21	2	9	40	20	51	5	.302
1964	Albuquerque	28	75	8	18	5	1	0	9	3	12	1	.248
1964	Salem	90	309	51	93	13	2	16	50	21	51	0	.301
1965	Albuquerque	93	275	39	70	10	2	9	41	31	43	1	.255
1966	Spokane-Seattle	107	363	38	103	23	2	7	52	20	48	2	.284
1966	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1967	Los Angeles	41	62	3	10	1	0	2	2	9	14	0	.161
1968	Los Angeles	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.091
1968	Spokane	95	324	39	84	9	0	7	50	18	41	0	.259
1969	KANSAS CITY	30	83	4	13	5	0	0	5	5	19	0	.157
1969	Omaha	78	287	37	70	13	0	9	48	30	41	0	.244
Major League Totals		76	157	7	24	6	0	2	7	15	35	0	.153

R-R CRAM, GERALD ALLEN (P) #38

Jerry, 6-0, 185, was born December 9, 1947, at Los Angeles . . . single, he lives in Santa Ana, Calif., although he worked in Omaha last winter . . . he has attended Riverside City College.

Cram, taken from Minnesota in the sixth round of the expansion draft, made tremendous progress last season . . . jumping from a two-year stint in Class A, he spent most of the year in Triple A and finished with Kansas City in September . . . he is given a chance of winning a spot in the Royals' bullpen, but may need one more year of seasoning . . . he has an excellent curve . . . in his Kansas City debut on September 3, he fanned Al Kaline as the second batter he faced in a scoreless 2-inning relief stint . . . he started the next two times out, with the Royals rallying from a 3-1 deficit to win 7-3 against Oakland . . . he lost 3-2 to Seattle when a weak defense hurt . . . he was a main cog in Omaha's American Association championship drive, but did spend from May 27-June 30 with High Point-Thomasville . . . he had a 1-hit shutout against Kinston (Yankee farm) June 2 . . . the lone safety was a single through the middle . . . Jerry might have been able to make a play except he lost his balance . . . he walked no one, fanned 9 . . . for the season in the minors, he was 16-5 and had 165 strikeouts in 183 innings . . . he polished his skills in the Florida Instruction League last fall where he had a 1-2 record and 3.32 ERA for 9 games . . . he had a baseball-basketball-football career at Elsinore (Calif.) High School and was the Man of Distinction Award winner and Most Valuable Player in baseball at Riverside in 1967 before signing a pro pact for Jess Flores.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	St. Cloud	24	4	1	6	2	70	55	27	21	23	94	2.70
1968	Wilson	30	29	*14	*16	10	208	164	74	58	48	204	2.51
1969	High Point	8	8	5	6	1	57	45	13	8	13	69	1.26
1969	Omaha	20	15	7	10	4	126	144	62	59	37	96	4.21
1969	KANSAS CITY	5	2	0	0	1	17	15	8	6	6	10	3.18
Major League Totals		5	2	0	0	1	17	15	8	6	6	10	3.18

*Tied for league lead

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

R-R DRABOWSKY, MYRON WALTER (P) #25

Moe, 6-2, 212, was born July 31, 1935, at Ozanna, Poland, and lives at Highland Park, Ill., with wife Liz and daughter Myra Beth (10-21-65) . . . he studied economics at Trinity University in Hartford, Conn., now is a stock broker in the off-season.

Drabowsky, a fifth round expansion draft choice from Baltimore, was the Royals' standout late inning reliever last year, a job he seems likely to maintain . . . he is the Royals' player representative and the oldest player on the roster, but won't turn 35 until after mid-season . . . 1969 saw Moe record his American League high in wins with 11, which also topped all relievers in the league . . . he saved 11, too, to figure in nearly one-third of Kansas City's wins . . . he started off extremely well, winning the thrilling 12-inning opener with a one-inning stint . . . he came back with 4-2/3 scoreless innings in the 17-inning game the next day . . . he allowed earned runs in only 2 of his first 15 games, and had a 0.92 ERA at that point (May 25) with 2 earned runs in 29-1/3 innings . . . only Boston stood between Moe and even a better year . . . he had a 1.62 ERA against the other 10 clubs . . . another milestone was gaining his 1000th career strikeout . . . it came at Cleveland August 10 against Tony Horton . . . his longest stint of the year was 5 innings at Oakland on April 20 . . . his best day in baseball undoubtedly was October 5, 1966, when his 6-2/3 innings of relief started Baltimore to its 4-game World Series sweep over Los Angeles . . . he allowed just one hit, and established a World Series record for the most strikeouts (11) in one game by a relief pitcher . . . he tied the 1919 record of Cincinnati's Hod Eller by fanning six in a row . . . he owned a Baltimore team record for posting 12 consecutive victories until Dave McNally broke it last summer . . . Tony Horton's 12th inning home run gave Cleveland a 1-0 victory July 28, 1967 to end Moe's streak . . . win No. 12 was 1-0 against Chicago . . . the last previous loss had been while with the Kansas City Athletics, and was suffered to New York on June 7, 1965 . . . he tied a major league record 5 days earlier when he hit 4 batters in one game . . . Moe's career started when he signed a Chicago Cub bonus contract.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1956	Chicago (NL)	9	7	3	2	4	51	37	19	14	39	36	2.47
1957	Chicago (NL)	36	33	12	13	15	240	214	103	94	94	170	3.53
1958	Chicago (NL)	22	20	4	9	11	126	118	73	63	73	77	4.50
1959	Chicago (NL)	31	23	3	5	10	142	138	78	65	75	70	4.12
1960	Chicago (NL)	32	7	0	3	1	50	71	44	36	23	26	6.48
1960	Houston (AAA)	5	5	4	5	0	40	21	4	4	16	31	0.90
1961	Milwaukee	16	0	0	0	2	25	26	15	13	18	5	4.68
1961	Louisville	20	19	6	9	6	106	98	65	56	50	54	4.75
1962	Cincinnati	23	10	1	2	6	83	84	49	46	31	56	4.99
1962	KANSAS CITY	10	3	0	1	1	28	29	20	16	10	19	5.14
1963	Portland	19	2	2	5	1	55	42	16	13	11	50	2.13
1963	KANSAS CITY	26	22	9	7	13	174	135	62	59	64	109	3.05
1964	KANSAS CITY	53	21	1	5	13	168	176	103	99	72	119	5.30
1965	KANSAS CITY	14	5	0	1	5	39	44	22	19	18	25	4.38
1965	Vancouver	17	12	9	8	2	96	72	27	26	24	85	2.44
1966	Baltimore	44	3	0	6	0	96	62	31	30	29	98	2.81
1967	Baltimore	43	0	0	7	5	95	66	21	17	25	96	1.61
1968	Baltimore	45	0	0	4	4	51	35	17	13	25	46	1.92
1969	KANSAS CITY	52	0	0	11	9	98	68	33	32	30	76	2.94
Major League Totals		456	154	33	76	99	1466	1303	690	616	626	1028	3.78

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	52	17	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.235
Major League Totals		458	403	24	66	10	0	3	29	13	152	0	.164

World Series Pitching Record

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Baltimore	1	0	0	1	0	6.2	1	0	0	2	11	0.00

PLAYER REPRESENTATIVE

Moe Drabowsky, 1968-69

R-R DRAGO, RICHARD ANTHONY (P) #41

Dick, 6-1, 191, was born June 25, 1945, at Toledo, Ohio, where he and wife Vicky live during the off-season . . . he has attended the University of Detroit and the University of Tampa.

Drago, a fourth round choice from Detroit in the expansion draft, was a pleasant surprise last summer . . . he got off to a slow start in spring training and spent the first month of the season in the bullpen, but didn't waste his opportunity when it came . . . he pitched a complete game in his first major league start, a 5-hit, 3-2 win at California on May 2 . . . that was the Royals' first complete game, and it came in the nightcap of a doubleheader and gave Kansas City its first sweep . . . his next start was even better . . . at Baltimore on May 9, he allowed only a walk in the first 6 innings before Paul Blair's single broke up the no-hit effort . . . Dick finished with a 4-hit, 4-2 triumph . . Baltimore Manager Earl Weaver said "that kid had the best stuff we have seen all year; better than McLain" . . . on May 18, he had a 1-hit shutout for 6-1/3 innings against Baltimore before taking his first loss, 5-0 . . . his 11 wins were high among the talented rookies on the staff, even though he was a starter only two-thirds of the season . . . he also set team highs in consecutive wins (4) and complete games (4) . . . he twice struck out 8 batters in a game . . . he finished with a 4-2 record in September and was the Royals' runner-up for Pitcher-of-the-Month . . . Dick has the unusual distinction of never being sent to a lower classification league, he jumped one class each year . . . he had 17 minor league shutouts, including a league-leading 7 in the Carolina League in 1966 and a league-tying 4 in the Southern League the next year . . . he and Darrel Clark hurled back-to-back no-hitters in a May 15, 1966, doubleheader against Greensboro . . . Dick won in 7 innings, 5-0 . . . his earned run average was the league's second best that same season . . . in 1968, he helped hurl hometown Toledo to the International League title . . . Detroit's Herman Kander signed him after graduation from Toledo's Woodward High School.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Daytona Beach	14	11	6	4	7	80	84	42	29	28	64	3.26
1965	Rocky Mount	13	8	3	1	7	62	66	36	24	30	41	3.48
1966	Rocky Mount	29	26	14	15	9	186	144	45	37	49	151	1.79
1967	Montgomery	28	28	12	‡15	10	179	171	65	48	54	‡134	2.41
1967	Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	3.00
1968	Toledo	27	27	9	15	8	182	163	77	68	43	146	3.36
1969	KANSAS CITY	41	26	10	11	13	201	190	95	84	65	108	3.76
Major League Totals		41	26	10	11	13	201	190	95	84	65	108	3.76

‡Led league

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	41	52	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	25	0	.058

L-L FIORE, MICHAEL GARRY JOSEPH (1B) #19

Mike, 6-0, 185, was born October 11, 1944, at Brooklyn, N.Y., and lives at Lynbrook, Long Island, in the winter with wife Camille . . . he is an executive supervisor in a department store.

Fiore, taken in the second round of the expansion draft from Baltimore, was Kansas City's first baseman in his rookie season although he missed a number of games because of military duty, and likely will hold the same post in '70 . . . he is at home in the outfield, too . . . Mike hit the Royals' first home run, a 400-foot shot at Oakland on April 13, and once in the minors hit three in a row off Dick Radatz . . . on his fourth trip in that game in 1966, his line drive was caught against the fence . . . he hit 15 or more homers in each of his last 4 full minor league seasons . . . he also has an exceptionally good eye, a factor instrumental in his getting on base in all but 14 of the 107 games he played last year . . . some of the failures were in pinch-hitting roles . . . he drew 84 walks . . . he has led three minor leagues in walks . . . he also has a good glove . . . he paced Northern League first basemen (.993) in 1964 and led in putouts (1047), assists (65) and double plays (108) . . . he paced first basemen in the Northwest League (.989) in 1965 and in the International League (.995) in 1968 . . . three of his minor league teams won titles—Aberdeen, Tri-City and Rochester (1966) . . . the New York Mets originally signed Mike, but Baltimore selected him in the first year draft.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1963	Quincy	122	411	78	110	25	7	7	60	‡118	80	20	.268
1964	Aberdeen	117	392	‡88	111	14	2	23	73	‡116	61	19	.283
1965	Tri-City	134	440	94	141	23	1	24	‡106	‡121	88	22	.320
1966	Elmira	45	133	29	41	6	6	6	24	56	30	6	.308
1966	Rochester	60	205	33	50	6	1	9	22	32	43	1	.244
1967	Elmira	19	51	7	9	0	0	0	4	9	9	0	.176
1968	Rochester	108	376	68	102	19	3	19	62	67	75	3	.271
1968	Baltimore	6	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	.059
1969	KANSAS CITY	107	339	53	93	14	1	12	35	84	63	4	.274
Major League Totals		113	356	55	94	14	1	12	35	88	67	4	.264

‡Led league

S-R FITZMORRIS, ALAN JAMES (P) #42

Al, 6-2, 185, was born March 21, 1946, at Buffalo, N.Y., and makes his home in San Diego, Calif., with wife Mary and children Natalie (5-20-64), Mickey (7-21-65) and Elizabeth (11-5-68) . . . Fitz, as he is nicknamed, sings in a band in the off-season . . . he also plays a guitar and has written music.

Fitzmorris, a fourth round choice from Chicago in the expansion draft, reached the major leagues for the first time last September, after an impressive year at Omaha . . . his debut was at Oakland on September 8, where he pitched 3 scoreless innings and picked up a 7-3 win . . . he retired the first 7 hitters, ended up allowing 2 hits . . . he saved 2 other games in his 7 appearances . . . he has the good relief quality of getting many batters to hit on the ground, and will try to use this talent to get a fulltime job in 1970 . . . he moved from the outfield to the mound for steady work in 1967, and has made an excellent impression every year since . . . he led American Association pitchers in assists (33) last year . . . his best year while playing the outfield probably was his last . . . he hit .237 at Appleton that '66 season, with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 5 homers and 45 RBI . . . he also played some shortstop . . . Al graduated from James Madison High School in 1964, then signed for White Sox Scout Jack Keilch.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Sarasota	Did Not Pitch											
1965	Clinton	Did Not Pitch											
1966	Lynchburg	Did Not Pitch											
1966	Appleton	4	1	0	0	0	14	7	2	2	7	15	1.29
1967	Appleton	24	24	16	14	8	190	131	66	48	61	167	2.27
1968	Lynchburg	27	27	13	11	11	198	152	81	60	78	‡214	2.73
1969	Omaha	29	20	9	10	6	144	147	73	60	54	95	3.75
1969	KANSAS CITY	7	0	0	1	1	11	9	5	5	4	3	4.09
Major League Totals		7	0	0	1	1	11	9	5	5	4	3	4.09

‡Led league

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

L-R HARRIS, JAMES WILLIAM (INF-OF) #15

Bill, 6-0, 178, was born November 24, 1943, at Hamlet, N.C. . . . he and wife Julia live in Wilmington, N.C. . . . Bill has attended Wilmington College, and now is a substitute physical education teacher in the off-season.

Harris, a fourth round choice in the expansion draft from Cleveland, suffered a disabling injury on June 8 last year, just at a time it appeared he would be able to help the Royals . . . he had been activated on June 6 after his recall from Omaha, and was appearing in only his second regular season game when the injury occurred . . . he hit a smash off Jim Lonborg's shin and the ball rolled towards second . . . Bill tried to leg out a hit to prevent becoming the final out of the game, but he hit the base wrong and suffered a severly twisted ankle . . . he went on the disabled list the next day, and wasn't reactivated until September 1 because of it . . . he still couldn't play, although he did pinch hit three times . . . he showed considerable progress during the Florida Instructional League where he hit .303 (10-for-33) in 15 games, and should be okay for 1970 . . . although basically an infielder, Manager Charlie Metro also had Bill playing in the outfield in Florida with thoughts of increasing his value as an all-around utility man and pinch hitter if he doesn't crack the regular lineup . . . he played mostly second base and some at third for Cleveland in '68 when he broke into the majors in only his third pro season . . . at Omaha early last year, he played first, second, shortstop and the outfield . . . last year's injury wasn't the first for Harris . . . he suffered burns in 1965 at his home which almost ended his career before it started, but he recovered and signed a pro contract for Cleveland's Jim Gruzdis the next year . . . Bill had been an outstanding athlete at Hamlet High School and Wilmington Junior College . . . he won 13 prep letters in baseball, football, basketball and track . . . he helped Wilmington win the National Junior College Tournament in 1963 when he hit .667 and got on base 18 of 21 times up . . . he made the all-tournament team . . . he helped the basketball team to a sixth place national finish the same year.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1966	Reno	75	256	53	76	10	2	5	36	61	78	12	.297
1967	Pawtucket	121	408	53	110	14	3	1	25	89	78	21	.270
1968	Portland	44	151	20	39	6	1	0	9	13	33	3	.258
1968	Cleveland	38	94	10	20	5	1	0	3	8	22	2	.213
1969	Omaha	30	110	17	31	1	0	0	8	9	21	11	.282
1969	KANSAS CITY	5	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.286
Major League Totals		43	101	11	22	6	1	0	3	8	23	0	.218

R-R HEALY, FRANCIS XAVIER (C) #45

Fran, 6-5, 210, was born September 6, 1946, at Holyoke, Mass., where he now resides . . . he is single, is working towards a history degree at American International College and has hopes of going to law school . . . he has attended Holyoke Community College.

Healy, drafted from Cleveland in the sixth round of the expansion selections, is fresh from an impressive summer of sharing the catching for Omaha's American Association champions, and is given a solid shot at making the Kansas City roster for 1970 . . . he made his Kansas City debut against Detroit last September 3 and singled off Denny McLain his first time and third times at bat . . . his other hits were off Tommy John, a double, and Joe Horlen . . . his arm is at least as good as any other catcher on the roster . . . Hoot Evers signed him for Cleveland after he had helped Holyoke High School to two league titles . . . he won all-western Massachusetts all-star honors . . . he also played basketball . . . pro honors have included making the Eastern League All-Star team in 1967 . . . Fran comes from a baseball family . . . his father, Bernard, played in the St. Louis Cardinals' farm system in 1937-39, and an uncle, Frank, caught for the New York Giants and the Cardinals in 1930-34.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1965 Dubuque	49	125	8	21	4	0	0	13	28	53	1	.168
1966 Dubuque	48	151	24	39	6	2	5	22	37	41	16	.258
1966 Pawtucket	52	161	22	43	10	2	5	19	26	53	2	.267
1967 Pawtucket	78	245	29	66	11	4	5	37	30	52	1	.269
1968 Waterbury	74	235	18	56	7	2	4	16	29	38	7	.238
1969 Omaha	64	206	26	58	9	2	3	28	29	48	5	.282
1969 KANSAS CITY	6	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	.400
Major League Totals	6	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	.400

S-R HEDLUND, MICHAEL DAVID (P) #32

Mike, 6-1, 190, was born August 11, 1946, at Dallas, Tex., and resides at Arlington, Tex., with wife Shirley and daughter Gina (11-19-68) when not playing winter ball . . . his non-baseball occupation is mechanical work . . . Mike, nicknamed Booger Red by pitcher Gary Bell because of his red hair, has attended the University of Texas at Arlington and Texas Christian.

Hedlund, a fifth round expansion draft choice from Cleveland, was a swing man last year, alternating between starting and early, middle and late inning relief . . . as a result, Mike worked just 125 innings and he and the Royals agreed winter ball would be a good idea . . . it probably has been even more than just a good idea . . . he joined LaGuaire in the Venezuelan League and turned out to be a sensational success . . . he didn't give up an earned run in his first 53 innings, almost doubling the 14-year-old record of 27 . . . after 66 innings, he had allowed just one earned run for an amazing 0.14 ERA . . . he won his first 6 decisions, and won the ERA title at 0.75 . . . he won 10 of 13 decisions . . . the Royals won 4 of the last 5 games Hedlund worked in last season, including a contest that ranked as perhaps the best of his major league career . . . he relieved Roger Nelson after an inning at Minnesota on September 13, and blanked the eventual Western Division champions on two singles for the next 6 innings before leaving for a pinch hitter . . . Moe Drabowsky finished up as the Royals won, 1-0 . . . 5 days later, Mike hurled his first complete game, a 7-hit, 6-1 win over Oakland . . . he had 8 strikeouts that day to match his major league high . . . he had a 1.61 ERA his final 5 appearances, with 5 earned runs in 28 innings . . . in his first major league start on April 22, he led Seattle 2-1 and had a 2-hitter when he had to leave after 7 innings because of an injury suffered when Don Mincher's line drive hit him in the stomach . . . he won his first major league game that night . . . he didn't miss much time then, but did miss a week in June because of the tragic death of his mother-in-law and sister-in-law . . . signed to a Cleveland bonus contract by Bobby Goff in 1964, Mike was forced to spend the next season on the varsity roster . . . he pitched only 5 innings, and was on the disabled list from July 2-August 31 . . . 1968 turned out to be a good year for him . . . he had three 1-hitters for last place Waterbury in the Eastern League with Fran Healy of the Royals his batterymate . . . he won each game, 1-0 . . . the Yankees' Thurman Munson, with Binghamton at the time, spoiled one with a two-out hit on a 2-2 count in the ninth . . . he was the Connie Mack World Series' all-star pitcher in 1963 and had a no-hitter along the way . . . he had 4 no-hitters, including 2 perfect games, in Junior League play and lost a no-hitter in a city high school championship game.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1964 Burlington	7	5	0	0	3	25	25	14	9	16	17	3.24
1965 Cleveland	6	0	0	0	0	5	6	4	3	5	4	5.40
1966 Pawtucket	34	15	2	6	7	110	111	65	53	55	75	4.34
1967 Portland	7	7	2	1	3	42	47	26	20	22	25	4.29
1967 Pawtucket	20	17	4	7	8	102	89	35	29	40	56	2.56
1968 Waterbury	27	22	11	8	13	168	113	60	43	55	‡149	2.30
1968 Cleveland	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	2	2	0	9.00
1969 KANSAS CITY	34	16	1	3	6	125	123	53	45	40	74	3.24
Major League Totals	43	16	1	3	6	132	135	59	50	47	78	3.41

‡Led league

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	34	33	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	15	1	.152
Major League Totals	43	34	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	16	1	.147

R-R HERNANDEZ, JACINTO (SS) #24

Jack, 6-0, 163, was born September 11, 1940, in Central Tinguaro, Matanzas, Cuba, and calls Miami home between summer and winter league seasons . . . Jack and wife Ida have one son, Jackie (3-7-64).

Hernandez, a fifth round choice from Minnesota in the expansion draft, took a firm hold on the Kansas City shortstop job in spring training and never let go of it . . . his range on the infield and after pop flies is as good as there is in the game . . . Jack says much of his success stemmed from more confidence in himself . . . he also had his best major league season at bat, improving over his 1968 performance at Minnesota when he started the year as the No. 1 shortstop . . . he was hitting .253 on June 1, still was at .238 on August 20, although his average did drop late in the year . . . an experiment at becoming a switch hitter was conducted late in the year . . . his 40 RBI ranked him sixth on the team . . . Jack is an expert bunter . . . he had one 4-hit day . . . he had 3 singles and a double in a 15-inning game against New York on Memorial Day . . . Jack's offensive ability was at its best last winter when he played for Ponce in the Puerto Rican League . . . he hit .400 for the first month and led the league . . . he finished at .299 (72-for-241) with 18 RBI . . . he was named the starting shortstop for the All-Star Game . . . Jack's pro career started as a catcher when he signed for Cleveland's Miguel Asso . . . he started playing shortstop in 1962, although he still did some catching through '65 . . . he led the Midwest League's catchers in assists (72) and chances (823) in his rookie year . . . several times he has been near the league lead in stolen bases.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1961 Dubuque	108	318	58	87	19	1	5	43	37	95	12	.274
1962 Burlington	125	411	44	91	11	7	4	32	30	93	2	.221
1963 Charleston	133	439	49	103	17	2	10	47	31	111	23	.235
1964 Charleston	127	431	59	112	12	5	4	48	49	91	27	.260
1965 Portland-Seattle	133	471	43	108	17	0	5	39	34	109	24	.229
1965 California	6	6	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	.333
1966 California	58	23	19	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	.043
1967 Denver	112	427	48	115	9	5	1	34	22	86	18	.269
1967 Minnesota	29	28	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	.143
1968 Minnesota	83	199	13	35	3	0	2	17	9	52	5	.176
1968 Denver	51	181	24	52	6	1	2	16	10	29	13	.287
1969 KANSAS CITY	145	504	54	112	14	2	4	40	38	111	17	.222
Major League Totals	321	760	89	154	18	2	6	63	48	174	24	.203

L-R JOHNSON, ROBERT DALE (P) #47

Bob, 6-4, 220, was born April 25, 1943, at Aurora, Ill., and makes his home at Lemont, Ill., with wife Gerry . . . he has attended Bradley.

Johnson, who came to the Royals December 3, 1969, along with Amos Otis in the trade which sent Joe Foy to the New York Mets, has credentials which indicate he is ready to land his first fulltime starting or relieving job in the major leagues . . . he had an outstanding season in 1969, and earned a late-season promotion to the Mets . . . what made the year even more important is that Johnson was coming off nearly two years of inactivity . . . a motorcycle accident limited him to 53 innings of work in 1967, and he was in the service all of the '68 season . . . he suffered a broken ankle in the motorcycle accident and two doctors recommended amputation of the leg . . . he pitched again 2-1/2 months later . . . it stood to reason he might start slowly last summer . . . he worked 14 games for Triple A Tidewater, primarily in relief, and had two saves, then went to Memphis of the Class AA Texas League, became a starter and hit it big . . . he led the league in ERA, tied for the lead in complete games and shutouts (5), was third in strikeouts, was selected for the All-Star Game, led the Blues to the season and playoff championships and was named to the league and Topps Class AA-West all-star teams . . . he struck out 14 El Paso batters in one game, had 11 and 10 strikeouts on other occasions . . . Bob hurled a 1-hit, 5-0, triumph for Auburn, N.Y., in his pro debut after signing for the Mets' Walter Millies . . . he had been a baseball, basketball and football player at Lemont Township High School . . . he was 9-5 last winter for Guaymas, Mexico, then transferred to Estrellas in the Dominican Republic and was 1-2 and had 3 saves.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1964 Aubura	37	17	7	10	9	172	182	100	79	67	146	4.13
1965 Williamsport	11	8	2	3	1	53	45	25	23	34	28	3.91
1965 Auburn	12	12	3	7	1	86	74	40	33	35	80	3.45
1966 Jacksonville	16	0	0	1	3	23	21	15	13	18	27	5.09
1966 Williamsport	19	17	4	8	3	123	101	50	44	48	113	3.22
1967 Williamsport	13	5	4	3	1	53	25	7	6	23	53	1.02
1969 Tidewater	14	3	0	0	1	33	31	24	22	13	32	6.00
1969 Memphis	19	17	*13	13	4	134	103	33	22	20	129	‡1.48
1969 New York (NL)	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0.00
Major League Totals	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0.00

‡Led league *Tied for league lead.

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 New York (NL)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....

L-L JONES, STEVEN HOWELL (P) #37

Steve, 5-11, 177, was born April 22, 1941, at Huntington Park, Calif., now makes his home in Knoxville, Tenn., with wife Ann, son Dave (10-8-67) and twin daughters Margaret and Marsha (12-27-69) . . . he has a Bachelor of Arts Degree in business from Whittier (Calif.) College, President Nixon's alma mater, and is working on a Masters Degree in the off-season at the University of Tennessee . . . he also has attended UCLA's Graduate School of Business and has worked as a tax accountant . . . a special project in recent months has been writing a Tax Guide for the Professional Baseball Player.

Jones, who was taken from Washington as the No. 5 selection by Kansas City in the expansion draft, divided time between Kansas City and Omaha last summer, and is one of the candidates for a left-handed relief and spot starting job this year . . . he had that role when the Royals debuted in '69 . . . he started the fourth game of the season at Oakland on April 12, and came within two outs of registering Kansas City's first complete game . . . he was a 9-3 winner and held the A's hitless in innings 5-6-7-8 . . . he pitched 8-2/3 innings in his other win, a 9-4 triumph at California on May 2 . . . although his fastball is not overpowering, he struck out 184 in 185 innings in the International League in '68 . . . he pitched in the league All-Star Game . . . he had a seven-inning, 1-0, no-hit win for Evansville, Ind., over Columbus, Ga., on July 4, 1966 . . . he faced just 21 batters . . . one reached on an error, but was thrown out trying to steal . . . Steve threw just 76 pitches, and scored the winning run himself . . . he signed originally with Minnesota Scouts Dick Wiencek and Jesse Flores, also has pitched for the Chicago White Sox and Washington . . . he threw consecutive no-hitters at Bell (Calif.) High School, a string broken by the Dodgers' Willie Davis with a bunt single in the fourth inning of the third game . . . he lost to Al Downing in the finals of the Babe Ruth League's national tournament in 1955, but made the all-star team . . . he also starred in athletics at Whittier . . . brother Gary pitched for the New York Yankees' farm system at Manchester in the Eastern League last summer.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962 Erie	22	16	1	6	4	116	98	72	51	70	132	3.96
1963 Wilson	32	25	4	8	8	159	155	117	89	119	178	5.04
1964 Lynchburg	20	5	0	1	5	56	50	30	25	34	65	4.02
1965 Lynchburg	37	17	4	7	9	145	133	68	63	70	118	3.91
1966 Evansville	26	16	5	8	7	125	117	57	53	29	124	3.82
1966 Indianapolis	8	3	1	1	2	22	23	10	9	9	23	3.68
1967 Indianapolis	22	14	5	9	3	110	99	39	36	31	101	2.95
1967 Chicago (AL)	11	3	0	2	2	26	21	13	12	12	17	4.15
1968 Washington	7	0	0	1	2	11	8	8	7	7	11	5.73
1968 Buffalo	25	25	11	12	8	185	148	71	62	69	184	3.02
1969 KANSAS CITY	20	4	0	2	3	45	45	25	21	24	31	4.20
1969 Omaha	14	11	4	4	5	80	76	38	34	31	54	3.83
Major League Totals	38	7	0	5	7	82	74	46	40	43	59	4.39

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	20	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.125
Major League Totals	38	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	.154

L-L KELLY, HAROLD PATRICK (OF) #18

Pat, 6-1, 185, was born July 20, 1944, at Philadelphia, where he still resides . . . he is single, has attended Morgan State College in Baltimore to work towards a degree in physical education.

Kelly, picked in the fourth round of the expansion draft from Minnesota, looms as a key man in the Royals' outfield picture, probably in right field, this year . . . he was a regular most of 1969, although his time was divided between center and right . . . his blazing speed and improving bat give him a definite shot at hitting .300 some year soon, and leading the league in stolen bases . . . he could easily be one of the league's most exciting players . . . his 40 thefts ranked him fourth in the league and fifth in the majors . . . he came within 9 stolen bases of tying the all-time record for a rookie, a mark he almost certainly would have broken had it not been for frequent military duty calls . . . he was third in The Sporting News' Rookie-of-the-Year poll in the American League . . . he had 4 thefts in the second game of a May 30 doubleheader in KC against the Yankees, then stole 3 times at California on July 15 . . . at bat, he started slowly and was hitting only .221 on May 21 . . . the average jumped to .293 by June 16 with the help of a 10-game hitting streak . . . he cracked the league's top ten at .294 on July 13 . . . both his power and his bunting ability have improved . . . except for one minor league season, Pat exhibited little power until he cracked 11 homers in the Venezuelan League in 1968-69 . . . the improvement carried over to the American League season . . . his 8 putouts in right field at Oakland on September 8 fell 1 short of the major league record . . . his only winter baseball this year was a few weeks at the Florida Instructional League where he polished his outfield work . . . he didn't play in any games . . . high stolen base totals and steady hitting marked his minor league career . . . his .306 average at Denver in 1968 was second best in the Pacific Coast League . . . he stole 38 bases in 42 attempts for Billy Martin's club and was voted by league managers as the fastest runner in the 12-team league . . . he had the No. 2 batting average in the Southern League in 1966, and made

the league and National Association Class AA-East all-star teams . . . the previous year he led Carolina League outfielders in putouts (296) and chances accepted (310) . . . Harry Gutelius signed him for Minnesota after an exciting career at Philadelphia's Simon Gratz High School where he starred in baseball, football and basketball . . . he won the Cliveden Award as a senior, an award given to the city's best prep athlete . . . 4 brothers also have excellent athletic backgrounds, including Leroy, the Cleveland Browns' running back who twice has won National Football League rushing honors and was scoring champion in 1968.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1963	Erie	69	247	50	70	10	4	4	30	35	44	2	.283
1963	Orlando	49	157	27	38	6	3	0	26	40	25	8	.242
1964	Wilson	18	49	8	12	3	2	0	8	11	7	1	.245
1964	Wisconsin Rapids	104	387	79	138	°26	5	16	70	72	70	15	.357
1965	Wilson	144	488	101	138	16	9	4	52	‡119	101	27	.283
1966	Charlotte	113	392	74	126	23	6	3	55	78	77	52	.321
1967	Denver	65	245	42	70	3	2	0	15	27	43	19	.286
1967	Minnesota	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
1968	Denver	108	396	70	121	21	4	3	31	57	53	‡38	.306
1968	Minnesota	12	35	2	4	2	0	1	2	3	10	0	.114
1969	KANSAS CITY	112	417	61	110	20	4	8	32	49	70	40	.264
Major League Totals		132	453	64	114	22	4	9	34	52	81	40	.252

‡Led league °Tied for league lead

L-L KEOUGH, JOSEPH WILLIAM (OF) #16

Joe, 6-0, 185, was born January 7, 1946, at Pomona, Calif., which he called home until moving to Shawnee Mission, Kan., with wife Becky and daughter Tracy (3-17-67) . . . he has attended Mount San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, Calif., and Arizona State University . . . he worked for the Royals last winter.

Keough, chosen from Oakland as the Royals' fourth pick in the expansion draft, had an exciting start for Kansas City last year, then slumped at bat and spent more than a month and a half at Omaha where he again became a .300 hitter . . . he is expected to be in the thick of the battle for an outfield job this spring . . . Joe plays first base, too . . . he is considered to have considerable ability both offensively and defensively . . . he hit .350 in spring training to lead the Royals, then won the season's opener with a long pinch single to right field in the 12th inning which drove Joe Foy home with the winning run . . . he had 7 hits his first 12 times at bat before going into a tailspin . . . he hit .314 at Omaha, then batted .228 (20-for-84) after his return in spot duty . . . Joe became the 10th player in major league history to debut with a pinch home run when he connected off Lindy McDaniel at Yankee Stadium on August 7, 1968 . . . only 36 others had homered in their first at bat . . . he first signed with the Kansas City Athletics for Art Lilly, now a Royals' scout, and Don Lindeberg . . . 1967 was his first outstanding season . . . he led the Florida State League in hits, home runs, runs batted in and total bases (241) and was second in runs and tied for second in doubles . . . he made the all-league team . . . Joe was a 4-sport star at Ganesha High School in Pomona . . . he helped Mount San Antonio to a state baseball title and was an All-America quarterback with 20 touchdown passes . . . older brother Marty played in the majors for several years . . . brother Tom also played pro baseball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1966	Burlington	114	386	57	87	10	2	14	60	64	76	9	.225
1967	Leesburg	136	507	95	‡149	20	9	‡18	‡80	67	41	22	.294
1968	Birmingham	87	321	40	96	19	5	7	52	28	42	2	.299
1968	Oakland	34	98	7	21	2	1	2	18	8	11	1	.214
1969	KANSAS CITY	70	166	17	31	2	0	0	7	13	13	5	.187
1969	Omaha	52	210	35	66	8	6	3	37	16	25	12	.314
Major League Totals		104	264	24	52	4	1	2	25	21	24	6	.197

‡Led league

L-R KIRKPATRICK, EDGAR LEON (OF-INF-C) #8

Ed, 6-0, 200, was born October 8, 1944, at Spokane, Wash., now lives in Anaheim, Calif., with wife Judy and their three sons, Jeff (9-24-64), Steve (2-12-66) and Dave (2-4-67) . . . he is nicknamed Spanky.

Kirkpatrick, obtained with Dennis Paepke from California for Hoyt Wilhelm on December 12, 1968, finished very strong last season to strengthen his status . . . although he has been in the majors for all or part of 8 previous seasons, he is only 25 and is certain to be around for a long time . . . his late season flourish renewed hopes he is nearing the stardom the Angels had predicted . . . the big question for 1970 seems to be where he will play . . . it could be right field since he played well—sometimes spectacularly—in the outfield in '69 . . . he could wind up at third base, where he has seen some previous action . . . he'll also be available again for spot catching duty . . . he played every position but shortstop and pitcher during 1968 . . . no one could ask for a better finish than Ed had—that is until closing day when the

flu bug snapped his streak . . . he hit .311 after the All-Star Game, was even better the final month . . . he batted .343 (24-for-70), scored 12 runs, had 48 total bases, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 6 home runs and 15 RBI in September and was named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month . . . in his last 3 games, he had 9 hits in 11 official at bats (he walked on his other trip), scored 6 runs, drove in 11, collected 1 double, 1 triple, 4 home runs and 3 game-winning hits . . . 7 of the hits were in succession . . . a leaping catch by the second baseman on a line drive ended the streak . . . he was on base 9 consecutive times and 11 of 12, counting one force out . . . his 12 total bases vs. California on September 30 (single, triple, 2 homers) were a team high . . . he had 11 total bases at Chicago on September 28 (single, double, 2 homers) and the 2-game total was only 2 extra bases shy of tying the major league record shared by Ty Cobb and Joe Adcock . . . the 6 extra base hits in 2 games tied the American League record held by many players, and was 1 short of the major league mark . . . his .451 slugging percentage was tops on the team as were his 14 home runs . . . he had 5 homers at the All-Star break . . . he also had an outstanding walk streak . . . he drew 29 free passes in 27 games from July 19-August 26, including 3 consecutive 3-walk games on August 12, 13, 16 . . . he hit 2 home runs in each of the last 3 games in which he homered . . . twice his ex-California mates were the victims . . . last year wasn't the first time he had gone on a bat rampage . . . in his rookie year of 1962, he went 17-for-26 in his last 7 games for Quad Cities and drove in 24 runs . . . he also hit 3 homers in one game that year . . . his first hit in the majors defeated Chicago 1-0 in 15 innings on April 15, 1963 . . . in '68, he set a California record for most pinch hits in a season . . . he was 14-for-42 (.333) . . . Tufie Hashem and Walter Storm signed him for California after he starred in baseball, football and basketball for Glendora (Calif.) High School.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1962	San Jose	19	48	8	17	3	0	3	7	5	4	1	.394
1962	Quad Cities	45	168	35	64	10	7	9	62	16	17	2	.381
1962	Los Angeles (AL)	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
1963	Los Angeles (AL)	34	77	4	15	5	0	2	7	6	19	1	.195
1963	Nashville	47	165	16	50	6	4	6	30	14	27	0	.303
1963	Hawaii	49	142	28	50	5	2	8	31	24	20	3	.352
1964	Los Angeles (AL)	75	219	20	53	13	3	2	22	23	30	2	.242
1964	Hawaii	45	138	19	30	5	0	6	16	19	31	2	.217
1965	Seattle	141	508	73	148	29	5	20	82	61	73	18	.291
1965	California	19	73	8	19	5	0	3	8	3	9	1	.260
1966	California	117	312	31	60	7	4	9	44	51	67	7	.192
1967	Seattle	120	419	48	95	14	0	15	54	70	73	15	.227
1967	Jacksonville	17	50	5	7	3	0	1	3	8	17	1	.140
1967	California	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
1968	California	89	161	23	37	4	0	1	15	25	32	1	.230
1969	KANSAS CITY	120	315	40	81	11	4	14	49	43	42	3	.257
Major League Totals		360	1171	126	265	45	11	31	145	151	205	15	.226

R-R LOCANTO, PATRICK JOSEPH (2B) #1

Pat, 5-9, 155, was born September 16, 1946, at Detroit, now calls Dearborn Heights, Mich., home, although he spent the winter on military duty . . . his release date was expected to be about mid-March . . . his wife's name is Linda . . . he is only one class short of a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Marketing from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo . . . he has been a substitute teacher in the off-season other years . . . a nickname is Rocky.

Locanto was selected from Eugene, Ore., Philadelphia's Triple A farm club, during the first round of the annual minor league draft last December 1 after an outstanding sophomore season in the Class AA Eastern League . . . he is considered a fine prospect, but may be a year or so away from fulltime play . . . he made a big jump from the Class A Northwest League to the strong Eastern League last year and won all-league and Topps Class AA-East all-star honors at second base . . . he finished eighth in the league in hitting, tied for the lead in sacrifices (11) and had the second best fielding average among second basemen (.969) . . . his rookie year he also was an all-league choice and was 10th in batting . . . he had an outstanding career at Western Michigan after graduation from Dearborn's Fordson High School . . . he helped the team to Mid-American Conference championships his last two years . . . he led the league in hitting (.410) as a senior, his third year in a row of .300 or better . . . he was all-league the last two years, all-NCAA District Eight second team as a junior and first team as a senior . . . his greatest thrill was hitting a home run in the bottom of the ninth inning to cap a 4-for-4 day to give Western the conference championship . . . he starred on national semi-pro championship teams in 1965-66 . . . Tony Lucadello signed him for the Phillies.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1968	Eugene	57	208	40	57	10	2	4	24	35	24	13	.274
1969	Reading	109	378	68	107	12	3	8	41	43	49	11	.283

R-R MARTINEZ, JOHN ALBERT (C) #21

Buck, 5-11, 190, was born November 7, 1948, at Redding, Calif. . . . he is single, now calls Kansas City home . . . he has attended Sacramento State College and Sacramento City College where he is working towards a Bachelor

of Arts Degree in Business Administration . . . he worked for the Royals last winter.

Martinez had a storybook baptism into major league baseball last June, after an off-season which saw him drafted from Philadelphia by Houston, then traded to the Royals on December 16 for catcher John Jones with minor leaguers Mike Sinnerud and Tommy Smith . . . Buck reported to the Royals after completing studies at Sacramento State College in early June . . . he had a composite .339 batting average for his 121 previous professional games, but all were in Class A and as a 20-year-old he didn't figure to play much for Kansas City . . . instead, he shared the No. 1 catching job with Ellie Rodriguez the second half of the season . . . he was activated June 17 and used as a pinch hitter in both games of a doubleheader the next day against Oakland . . . he flied out the first time, singled the next trip . . . he pinch hit two more times, then started for the first time June 28 against Minnesota . . . the second time at bat he hit a 415-foot homer off Dave Boswell . . . it made him one of the youngest players ever to homer in his first starting assignment . . . he also displayed a strong arm, and twice blocked Twins' runners for outs at the plate . . . the next afternoon he had 3 singles in 4 at bats against the Twins . . . in all, he had 3 hits in 4 of the first 18 games in which he caught . . . his performance won him a share of Sacramento's Man-of-the-Year award for sports with teammate Bob Oliver . . . Buck hit .300 (6-for-20) in a brief stint with the Royals' Florida Instructional League entry last fall . . . Eddie Bockman signed him for the Phils . . . his first year he was second in the Northwest League in batting, tied for the assists lead for catchers (40) and was named to the all-league team . . . he earlier had hit .421 to lead Sacramento State to Valley Conference and Northern California titles . . . he was named Most Valuable Player . . . he prepped at Elk Grove (Calif.) High School.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1967 Eugene	77	269	53	96	16	4	2	46	25	33	4	.357
1968 Tidewater	36	110	10	31	12	1	1	14	7	12	0	.282
1968 Spartanburg	8	28	6	11	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	.393
1969 KANSAS CITY	72	205	14	47	6	1	4	23	8	25	0	.229
Major League Totals	72	205	14	47	6	1	4	23	8	25	0	.229

R-R MOREHEAD, DAVID MICHAEL (P) #17

Dave, 6-1, 200, was born September 5, 1943, at San Diego, where he makes his off-season home with wife Pat, son Michael (6-4-67) and daughter Crista (9-13-69) . . . he is studying business in winter classes each year at Mesa Junior College and San Diego State.

Morehead, a second round expansion draft selection from Boston, is expected to bid for a starter's job this year, after working only 33 innings in '69 . . . it appeared in spring training that last season would be the year Dave came all the way back from an agonizing shoulder and arm injury suffered in 1966 when he slipped on a wet mound . . . his arm was sound, and he had as good an exhibition season as anyone . . . then wildness bothered him for a brief time and the rotation became set without him . . . he was out of action more than a month after suffering a groin injury while pitching June 18 . . . he had several good games in late relief and claimed both of his victories that way . . . to get steady work, he toiled in the Arizona Instructional League last fall on a commuter basis from San Diego and the reports were very encouraging . . . he had a 3.38 ERA (9th best in the league) and 1-3 record for the Royals' extremely young team, but struck out 47 and walked only 16 in 48 innings . . . although he won't be 27 until the season is nearly over, he has 5-1/2 years in the majors already in a 9-year pro career since Ray (Ike) Boone signed him for a big bonus for the Red Sox . . . the highlight was a no-hitter against Cleveland on September 16, 1965 . . . only one walk marred a perfect game in a 2-0 victory . . . he gave Boston a boost the second half of 1967 when he was recalled from Toronto and won 5 games on the way to an American League title . . . he is a graduate of Herbert Hoover High School in San Diego, the same school which produced Ted Williams and Boone.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1961 Johnstown	16	14	0	4	8	75	89	50	40	27	66	4.80
1962 Seattle	26	26	7	10	9	162	133	77	67	90	159	3.72
1963 Boston	29	29	6	10	13	175	137	82	74	99	136	3.81
1964 Boston	32	30	3	8	15	167	156	101	92	112	139	4.96
1965 Boston	34	33	5	10	18	193	157	103	87	113	163	4.06
1966 Boston	12	5	0	1	2	28	31	17	17	7	20	5.46
1967 Toronto	17	17	5	11	5	122	105	45	42	68	109	3.10
1967 Boston	10	9	1	5	4	48	48	24	23	22	40	4.31
1968 Louisville	18	16	3	6	7	102	101	47	36	34	77	3.18
1968 Boston	11	9	3	1	4	55	52	17	15	20	28	2.45
1969 KANSAS CITY	21	2	0	2	3	33	28	22	21	28	32	5.73
Major League Totals	149	117	18	37	59	699	609	366	329	401	558	4.24

*Tied for league lead

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Major League Totals	149	208	11	25	2	0	0	10	14	75	0	.120

World Series Pitching Record

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967 Boston	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	4	3	0.00

R-R NELSON, ROGER EUGENE (P) #35

Roger, 6-3, 205, was born June 7, 1944, at Altadena, Calif., now lives in his recently-purchased home in Shawnee Mission, Kan., with wife Marion and son Billy (5-31-68) . . . he worked for the Royals last winter . . . Roger has attended Mount San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, Calif. . . . he is nicknamed Spider for his ability to steal passes while playing high school basketball.

Nelson, selected from Baltimore as the Royals' No. 1 choice in the expansion draft, is being counted on again as one of the prominent figures on the Royals' fine young pitching staff . . . he was the Royals' workhorse the first four months of 1969 before he had to take two weeks off for military duty . . . when he returned to fulltime duty he had occasional tightness in his shoulder and since Kansas City had brought in several youngsters for a look the final month, he was held out of all September action except for two appearances . . . one of them, on September 2, was a 3-hit, 6-2 win over Detroit . . . he allowed back-to-back home runs to Tom Tresh and Jim Northrup in the third . . . that was the only time he allowed more than one home run in a game . . . he had considerable tough luck as reflected in 6 losses in which the Royals didn't score and 3 more defeats by one run . . . the shutout losses were the most ever for a Kansas City major league pitcher . . . Art Ditmar lost 5 in that fashion for the 1956 A's . . . Roger lost 1-0 games twice . . . he had 4-hitters against California and Seattle, the latter a game in which he had his season strikeout high of 7 . . . a strong finish in 1968 when he became Baltimore's No. 4 starter prompted the Royals to make him their No. 1 draft . . . he came into his own on August 25, 1968, when he blanked Boston on two hits for 7 innings of relief in an 18-inning game . . . he went from the bullpen to a starting job after that . . . he hurled 6 no-hit innings against Boston on September 18, but lost 4-0 . . . he later beat Denny McLain 2-1 when the Detroit ace had a 31-5 record . . . E. S. (Doc) Bennett signed him originally for the Chicago White Sox . . . two years later for Sarasota, he retired 28 consecutive batters from the second to the 11th innings of an eventual 2-1, 17-inning defeat against Daytona Beach . . . he pitched the first 14 innings and struck out 22 . . . he hurled Tidewater to the Carolina League playoff title in 1965.

Year Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963 Middlesboro	16	8	4	5	4	64	59	41	34	50	83	4.78
1964 Portsmouth	4	0	0	0	0	7	9	7	4	7	3	5.14
1964 Sarasota	15	11	2	2	4	65	54	23	17	25	72	2.35
1965 Tidewater	25	24	9	9	7	150	125	62	52	59	120	3.12
1966 Evansville	22	17	6	6	10	131	123	63	55	41	104	3.78
1967 Chicago (AL)	5	0	0	0	1	7	4	1	1	0	4	1.29
1967 Indianapolis	37	0	0	3	3	57	57	33	28	18	52	4.42
1968 Rochester	4	4	1	3	0	28	13	4	4	5	30	1.29
1968 Baltimore	19	6	0	4	3	71	49	21	19	26	70	2.41
1969 KANSAS CITY	29	29	8	7	13	193	170	78	71	65	82	3.31
Major League Totals	53	35	8	11	17	271	223	100	91	91	156	3.02

Major League Batting Record

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969 KANSAS CITY	29	58	4	8	0	1	0	3	2	16	0	.138
Major League Totals	53	74	4	9	0	1	0	3	4	26	0	.122

R-R NORTHEY, SCOTT RICHARD (OF) #44

Scott, 6-0, 173, was born October 15, 1946, at Philadelphia . . . he makes his off-season home at Stamford, Conn., with wife Susan.

Northey, a sixth round choice from the Chicago White Sox in the expansion draft, was in only his third professional season in 1969, but he made it a very big year by jumping from Class A to the majors . . . he was impressive at all three levels at which he played, and by season's end had shown so much advancement he had to be rated a chance to stick in '70 . . . the abundance of outfielders and desire to have him play every day because of his potential may find him getting a full year in Triple A, though . . . he trained with the Royals last spring because of being an expansion draft choice, but there was no thought of him sticking and little more of him being able to play at Omaha . . . the latter became a reality on June 23 when he was promoted from High Point-Thomasville, and he was in the majors on September 2 after hitting 37 points higher at Omaha and showing tremendous improvement in centerfield where his great speed pays off . . . he singled in his first time at bat in the majors the day he reported off Detroit's Mickey Lolich . . . he had several games with Kansas City in which he was particularly impressive . . . he collected two triples and a single against Chicago in his single most impressive batting display . . . he scored three runs, drove in another and stole a base . . . he had 33 thefts for the year, and frequently was timed in 3.9 seconds to first base . . . the Royals sent him to the Florida Instructional League last fall to speed his development even more . . . he went 23-for-82 (.280) and had 9 RBI . . . Scott, son of Ron Northey, who had a career average of .276 from 1942-57 with the Phillies, Cardinals, Cubs, Reds and White Sox, had played shortstop since signing for the Chisox' Fred Shaffer . . . Kansas City now considers him strictly an outfielder . . . he was unbeaten in track his senior year at Dormont (Pa.) High School, also played football . . . he twice was selected for Pennsylvania's all-state American Legion baseball team, which prompted several other clubs to rival the White Sox in efforts to sign him.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1965	Sarasota	41	86	20	19	3	2	0	9	29	28	5	.221
1966-67	Evansville						Military						
1968	Appleton	47	168	29	44	5	4	3	15	30	37	11	.262
1968	Duluth-Superior	65	214	38	55	8	‡5	2	28	33	52	22	.261
1969	High Point	67	252	50	73	11	3	6	23	37	49	16	.290
1969	Omaha	69	251	43	82	9	3	5	30	22	42	11	.327
1969	KANSAS CITY	20	61	11	16	2	2	1	7	7	19	6	.262
Major League Totals		20	61	11	16	2	2	1	7	7	19	6	.262

‡Led league.

R-R OLIVER, ROBERT LEE (3B-1B-OF) #33

Bob, 6-2, 210, was born February 8, 1943, at Shreveport, La., now makes his home at Rio Linda, Calif., with wife Hazel and son Anthony Darnall (2-18-68) . . . he has attended American River Junior College in Sacramento.

Oliver, drafted from Minnesota in the second round of the expansion selections, is a key figure for the Royals—even though it isn't definite where he will play . . . he could fill the bill at third base, and would be a big asset because of putting another big bat in the lineup, he could play the outfield where he spent most of his time last year, or he could spend a fair amount of time at his natural position of first base . . . he has done everything but pitch and catch during his career . . . he has the most power on the team, and led right-handed hitters with home runs last year . . . he had one of those days all hitters dream about but seldom achieve on May 4 at California when he collected 6 consecutive hits to lead a 15-1 KC rout . . . he became only the 37th player in major league history to achieve the feat when he registered his four singles, a double and a home run . . . the last American League player to do it was Floyd Robinson of Chicago on July 22, 1962, the last major leaguer had been Houston's Joe Morgan on July 8, 1965, in a 12-inning game . . . Bob became the 20th AL player since 1900 to collect 6 hits in as many at bats in a 9-inning game . . . only 7 times had an AL hitter had more total bases on a 6-hit performance, and 4 of those were in extra inning games . . . none had had more on 6 hits in 9 innings since Ty Cobb collected 16 on May 5, 1925 . . . Bob had a single his final at bat the day before so his string was 7 consecutive hits, and for the 4-game series, he was 11-for-16 (.688) . . . the 6-hit day ran his over-all string to 16 hits in 31 at bats for 8 games . . . he had an amazing .903 slugging percentage in that span with 28 total bases . . . his average rose to .304, even more amazing when realized he was 1-for-25 before the streak . . . before he cooled off he had 21 hits in 46 at bats and had hit in 9 consecutive games and 11 of 12 . . . Bob hit Kansas City's only grand slam off Seattle's Jim Bouton in the first game of a July 4 doubleheader in Kansas City . . . Bob's achievements for Kansas City earned him a share of the Man-of-the-Year award for sports in Sacramento with teammate Buck Martinez . . . his 6-year minor league career saw him average 15 home runs and just over 80 RBI . . . Bob Fontaine signed him for Pittsburgh, and he spent 5 years in the Pirate chain until being dealt to the Twins for Ronnie Kline . . . he won various honors . . . he played in the Western Carolinas League All-Star Game in his rookie season, was Player-of-the-Month in the Southern League in May of 1965 and was selected for the Topps Triple A All-West outfield in '68 . . . he led the Southern League in times hit by pitches (10) in 1965 . . . Bob was all-city in baseball, basketball and football at Highlands (Calif.) High School, and made American River's Hall of Fame in the first two of those sports . . . last fall Bob led the Royals' Florida Instructional League team in RBI with 21 even though he played in only 24 of the 40 games . . . he hit .319 (29-for-91).

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1963	Gastonia	124	‡501	82	141	15	6	13	84	31	93	9	.281
1964	Kinston	137	458	66	119	17	2	7	73	39	98	7	.260
1965	Asheville	128	450	66	117	17	1	15	71	27	°127	5	.260
1965	Pittsburgh	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1966	Columbus	32	79	9	14	2	0	0	3	5	20	0	.177
1966	Asheville	85	309	59	97	8	6	18	78	16	74	5	.314
1967	Macon	139	506	60	144	16	5	17	80	36	101	10	.285
1968	Denver	137	515	71	153	31	8	20	93	24	94	17	.297
1969	KANSAS CITY	118	394	43	100	8	4	13	43	21	74	5	.254
1969	Omaha	9	27	3	3	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	.111
Major League Totals		121	396	44	100	8	4	13	43	21	74	5	.253

‡Led league ° Tied for league lead.

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

* Oliver	1	Pena	1
+ Harrison	1	+ Taylor	1

*Hit Royals' only grand slam in 1969. It carried an estimated 415 feet to right center field and was hit off Seattle's Jim Bouton in the eighth inning of the first game of a July 4 doubleheader at Municipal Stadium.

+Hit his grand slam in National League.

R-R O'RILEY, DONALD LEE (P) #23

Don, 6-3, 200, was born March 12, 1945, at Topeka, Kan., and makes his home in Kansas City, Mo., with wife Gail and daughter Angela (10-6-65) . . . a 1963 graduate of Kansas City's Northeast High School, he is the only local product on the roster . . . he worked for the Royals last winter.

O'Riley, chosen from Oakland in the fourth round of the expansion draft, will bid for a bullpen job . . . he spent more than a month with Kansas City in mid-season last year, then returned in September . . . he might well have been a real big winner on Omaha's Triple A championship club had it not been for the stint with the parent club . . . he shared the team high in wins for the year, but led the American Association in wins (7), complete games (7) and innings pitched (85) at the time of his original recall . . . he was a starter at Omaha after relieving almost exclusively for 4 years . . . he went back to relieving when he joined Kansas City . . . he beat Chicago on July 11 for his first major league win . . . Whitey Herzog signed him originally for the Kansas City Athletics shortly after he became a pitcher . . . he had been a catcher in Kansas City's 3 and 2 League until 1964 when he was asked to pitch in an emergency situation . . . he did so well he helped the club win league and city titles . . . at Northeast, he lettered in track, basketball and football.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Burlington	39	4	2	7	1	94	69	30	21	56	103	2.01
1966	Burlington	33	4	1	6	9	89	88	48	33	52	111	3.34
1967	Peninsula	42	0	0	2	3	76	61	24	18	38	72	2.13
1967	Birmingham	3	0	0	1	1	6	5	2	1	2	5	1.50
1968	Vancouver	49	1	0	4	5	102	97	49	37	36	64	3.26
1969	Omaha	20	18	10	12	5	137	149	69	60	46	81	3.94
1969	KANSAS CITY	18	0	0	1	1	23	32	23	18	15	10	7.04
Major League Totals		18	0	0	1	1	23	32	23	18	15	10	7.04

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

R-R OTIS, AMOS JOSEPH (OF) #6

Amos, 5-11½, 168, was born April 26, 1947, at Mobile, Ala., where he makes his winter home . . . a nickname is Jose.

Otis, who came to the Royals on December 3 along with pitcher Bob Johnson from the New York Mets for Joe Foy, is expected to answer Kansas City's centerfield problem . . . several players performed there in 1969, but no one grabbed complete control . . . reports say Otis, although only 22 at the outset of the season, can catch the ball with most anyone, and can run, hit for average and hit for power . . . his potential seems unlimited . . . centerfield hasn't always been his position . . . he started as a shortstop, opened the 1969 season as the third baseman for the eventual World Champion New York Mets and has done everything but catch during his pro career . . . after two months with the Mets in '69, he went to Tidewater and took up where he left off in 1968 when he was the International League's all-star centerfielder . . . he also made the National Association Class AAA-East All-Star team and played in the league All-Star Game . . . he had his best offensive season last year . . . his .327 average was second best in the league although he didn't have sufficient times at bat to qualify for the title . . . he had another solid year in collecting extra base hits and being one of the top threats to steal . . . defensively, he made only one error in 69 games in the outfield for a .994 percentage . . . honors started coming in his first professional season after Edward Scott signed him for the Boston Red Sox . . . he was fifth in the Appalachian League batting race in 1965, and paced third basemen in fielding (.910), chances accepted (122), assists (76) and double plays (13) . . . he was the New York-Penn League's all-star first baseman the next year, and the Mets drafted him that fall . . . he jumped all the way to the International League in 1967, played first, third and centerfield, was selected to play in the All-Star Game and ranked second in thefts . . . he played baseball, football and some basketball at Mobile's Williamson High School where he graduated in 1965 . . . the football team had three consecutive undefeated seasons while he was there . . . he was the punter, averaged 47 yards per kick and had one of 75 yards.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1965	Harlan	67	252	55	83	11	5	9	39	43	37	10	.329
1966	Oneonta	116	419	54	113	17	7	3	46	39	58	14	.270
1967	Jacksonville	126	407	62	109	11	7	3	39	36	72	29	.268
1967	New York (NL)	19	59	6	13	2	0	0	1	5	13	0	.220
1968	Jacksonville	139	500	76	143	29	4	15	70	50	71	21	.286
1969	New York (NL)	48	93	6	14	3	1	0	4	6	27	1	.151
1969	Tidewater	71	248	55	81	14	2	10	43	31	34	19	.327
Major League Totals		67	152	12	27	5	1	0	5	11	40	1	.178

R-R PAEPKE, DENNIS RAY (C-1B-3B) #28

Dennis, 6-0, 200, was born April 17, 1945, at Long Beach, Calif., now calls Whittier, Calif., home . . . he and his wife Susan have one daughter, Tracy (7-1-67) . . . he has attended Fullerton (Calif.) Junior College and Orange Coast College.

Paepke, obtained with Ed Kirkpatrick on December 12, 1968, in a trade which sent Hoyt Wilhelm to California, hopes to make 1970 the year he sticks in the majors for keeps . . . he had his first taste of it last year from June 1-July 2, and for a brief time in September . . . basically a catcher, he got a good test at first base at Omaha last summer, will begin a trial at third base in '70 . . . his bat has been his strongest asset . . . he ranked fourth in the American Association at the time of his June recall . . . the previous fall he had the best average in the Arizona Instructional League (.347) . . . last winter he was among the leaders all season in the Venezuelan League . . . on his way to play for Aragua, he was among 4 baseball players on a National Airlines flight which was hijacked to Cuba . . . California scouts Tufie Hashem and Mike Mulleady signed him after his graduation from Rancho Alamitos High School in Garden Grove, Calif., where he was the Most Valuable Player two seasons and won various all-league honors . . . his rookie season he led Pioneer League catchers in fielding (.975) and tied for the lead in assists (17) . . . he helped El Paso to a division title in the Texas League in 1968 . . . Dennis' father, Jack, is a scout for the Angels . . . he is a former minor league player and manager and has been a coach for California.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1964	Idaho Falls	46	166	34	42	9	0	10	32	15	46	1	.253
1965	San Jose	14	44	6	8	1	0	2	9	5	10	0	.182
1965	Quad Cities	80	220	32	43	5	1	6	33	21	69	2	.195
1966	San Jose	119	435	54	128	25	4	13	81	42	68	3	.294
1967	El Paso	18	31	6	12	3	0	1	5	1	7	1	.387
1967	Seattle	16	26	1	5	1	1	0	4	3	3	0	.192
1967	San Jose	21	74	9	16	3	0	0	7	6	9	0	.216
1968	El Paso	87	277	38	80	13	0	10	39	30	26	7	.289
1969	Omaha	98	380	53	112	25	0	9	57	30	50	1	.295
1969	KANSAS CITY	12	27	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	.111
Major League Totals		12	27	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	.111

R-R PINIELLA, LOUIS VICTOR (OF) #9

Lou, 6-2, 197, was born August 28, 1943, at Tampa, Fla., where he lives with wife Anita and son Lou, Jr. (1-11-69) . . . he needs only to complete his practice teaching to obtain a degree in physical education at the University of Tampa . . . also worked as a trainee in a stock brokerage last winter.

Piniella, an April 1, 1969, acquisition from Seattle in a trade for Steve Whitaker and John Gelnar, did exactly what all major league rookies hope to do . . . he won Rookie-of-the-Year honors in the American League in the poll of the Baseball Writers Association of America . . . he was runnerup to Chicago's Carlos May in The Sporting News' poll, joined teammate Bill Butler on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team and was named Tampa's outstanding professional athlete for 1969 . . . the Rookie-of-the-Year Award was the first of its kind for a Kansas City major leaguer . . . shortstop Dick Howser (1961) and pitcher Jim Nash (1966) had been the closest previously by winning one of the two rookie awards given in the league by The Sporting News . . . Lou won the BBWAA honor with 9 votes to 6 for Boston pitcher Mike Nagy . . . May received 5 and California's Ken Tatum got the other 4 . . . the Royals' leftfielder had an exciting season in 1969 from the time he joined the Royals on April 3 in Clearwater, Fla., about two hours before the final exhibition game in Florida . . . leading off, he hit a home run . . . he had a double his first time at bat in the regular season as the Royals' leadoff man and scored the first run . . . the next 3 times up he singled, then flied out and finished with a walk . . . he drove in the winning run with two out in the 17th the next night, later collected Kansas City's first triple and first two home runs in Municipal Stadium so it was easy to understand why many fans made him their favorite . . . throughout the year, he was a clutch hitter . . . his defense improved to the point it was outstanding the latter part of the year . . . he had one stretch of 60 consecutive errorless games . . . among his other major accomplishments was being the only rookie who frequently was among the league's top ten hitters . . . he was as high as eighth . . . that was at the All-Star break when he was hitting .303 . . . he led the Royals in batting, hits, total bases (205), extra base hits, doubles, triples and game-winning hits (9), shared the lead in sacrifice flies (9) and was second in RBI . . . he had three 4-hit games, only twice went more than two games (once 3 and once 4), exclusive of pinch-hitting efforts, without a hit and had the team's longest hitting streak of 13 games . . . he also hit in 24 of 26 games one stretch . . . Lou worked to improve his running all fall and winter, including some time in the Florida Instructional League, and won't have to miss games because of military work in 1970 . . . he missed one weekend a month plus nearly two full weeks in August for military duty last summer . . . honors in pro baseball are nothing new for Piniella . . . he was Rookie-of-the-Year and an all-star choice in the Carolina League in 1963 when he led outfielders in assists (23) and hit .310 . . . in '68, he made the all-league team in the 12-club Pacific Coast League . . . Spud Chandler signed Lou after he had played basketball and been named to all-Florida Intercollegiate Conference and NCAA College Division all-America teams in baseball in his only year of competition . . . he had been a prep all-America in basketball at Tampa's Jesuit High School.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1962	Selma	70	278	40	75	10	5	8	44	10	57	4	.270
1963	Peninsula	143	548	71	170	29	4	16	77	34	70	8	.310
1964	Aberdeen	20	74	8	20	8	3	0	12	6	9	1	.270
1964	Baltimore	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1965	Elmira	126	490	64	122	29	6	11	64	22	57	5	.249
1966	Portland	133	457	47	132	22	3	7	52	20	52	6	.289
1967	Portland	113	396	46	122	20	1	8	56	23	47	2	.308
1968	Cleveland	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
1968	Portland	88	331	49	105	15	3	13	62	19	31	1	.317
1969	KANSAS CITY	135	493	43	139	21	6	11	68	33	56	2	.282
Major League Totals		145	499	44	139	21	6	11	69	33	56	2	.279

R-R RICO, ALFREDO CRUZ (OF-3B) #46

Fred, 5-10, 176, was born July 4, 1944, at Jerome, Ariz., and lives at Sun Valley, Calif. . . . he has attended Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills, Calif., and Arizona State . . . Fred is a barber when not playing baseball; wife Larraine is a beautician . . . he has carried the nickname of Rock, tagged on him by Mike Epstein.

Rico, drafted from Baltimore's Rochester farm club on December 2, 1968, made his major league debut last September, now will try to earn a fulltime job . . . his versatility helps . . . he is a capable outfielder, can play third and has caught on occasion . . . after 6 minor league seasons in which he often was honored, Fred collected hits in his first two major league times at bat . . . the hits were singles and came September 1 off Detroit's Mike Kilkenny . . . his most recent minor league honor came at Omaha . . . he collected 20 triples, more than anyone else in professional baseball last year . . . Omaha was his third championship club . . . he was with titlists at Fox Cities and Stockton his first two years . . . he was all-league in the Midwest League in 1964, Florida State League in 1966 and Eastern League in 1968 . . . he was second in RBI and shared the lead in sacrifice flies (7) in 1964, was second in hitting and led outfielders (.995) in the Florida State League in 1966 . . . he made just one error in 192 chances for Miami . . . Al Kubski and Jim Russo signed him for Baltimore after he was City Player-of-the-Year and all-state in high school baseball and all-Valley in football at San Fernando (Calif.) High School in 1962 . . . he just finished winter baseball for LaGuaire, Venezuela, which shared the league title.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1964	Fox Cities	117	390	65	121	16	11	7	88	66	79	6	.310
1965	Stockton	129	426	91	116	13	12	12	61	75	76	11	.272
1966	Elmira	16	40	4	6	1	0	0	4	8	9	0	.150
1966	Miami	96	351	49	113	*24	10	4	56	43	53	12	.322
1967	Elmira	121	361	49	89	16	6	1	38	53	65	17	.247
1968	Elmira	130	442	63	117	23	6	0	39	57	67	17	.265
1969	Omaha	126	450	80	133	16	‡20	10	84	67	83	16	.296
1969	KANSAS CITY	12	26	2	6	2	0	0	2	9	10	0	.231
Major League Totals		12	26	2	6	2	0	0	2	9	10	0	.231

‡Led league *Tied for league lead.

R-R RIOS, JUAN O. VELEZ (INF.) #12

Juan, 6-3, 186, was born July 14, 1945, at Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, now lives at San Sebastian, Puerto Rico, with his wife and their three children.

Rios, purchased from Montreal on March 26, 1969, was a utility infielder last year in his initial season in the majors and showed considerable ability . . . he may need more seasoning before winning a regular job since he had only 26 games above the Class A level prior to last year . . . he has graceful movements and a strong glove in the field . . . his hitting was stronger than expected for his limited experience . . . he singled in his major league debut against Jim Kaat of Minnesota last April 9 . . . he filled in for several days at a time at second base and shortstop . . . he hit .375 (9-for-24) during one fill-in streak . . . he hit his only home run, later singled and doubled on June 2 vs. Washington, then went 4-for-5 against Oakland on June 16, had two more hits the next day to lift his season average to .295 (26-for-88) . . . he struck out only once in 43 at bats in one stretch . . . the Royals intended to draft Juan from the New York Mets' system, but Montreal selected just ahead of Kansas City . . . the Royals kept after him until he became available . . . he played winter baseball for Caguas, P.R.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1966	Marion	41	141	18	36	7	0	1	23	6	16	9	.255
1967	Winter Haven	133	466	59	110	12	2	1	37	33	42	12	.236
1968	Memphis	17	59	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	9	0	.085
1968	Raleigh-Durham	92	323	37	91	10	0	0	34	10	28	13	.282
1968	Jacksonville	9	33	2	6	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	.182
1969	KANSAS CITY	87	196	20	44	5	1	1	5	7	19	1	.224
Major League Totals		87	196	20	44	5	1	1	5	7	19	1	.224

R-R RODRIGUEZ, ELISEO C. (C) #11

Ellie, 5-11, 185, was born May 24, 1946, at Fajardo, Puerto Rico, and calls the Bronx, N.Y., home when not playing baseball . . . he and wife Maritza have one son, Ellie, Jr.

Rodriguez, a second round expansion draft choice from New York, became the Royals' first All-Star when he was selected as an alternate catcher along with John Roseboro last year . . . Bill Freehan was the starter . . . Ellie caught more games than any other Royals' catcher . . . he either shared the No. 1 job or had it to himself throughout the year . . . he has an excellent arm, is a good receiver and should develop into one of the game's better all-around catchers . . . his bat was good at times . . . he caught almost every day from May 20-June 20 except for one week on the sidelines with a knee injury and lifted his average from .186 to .288 with 23-for-61 . . . included were his only two homers on successive games June 8-9 at Boston and New York . . . he drove in 6 runs in three successive games June 8-10 . . . he had an 8-game hitting streak from May 29-June 11 . . . he had the dubious distinction of hitting into a triple play at Baltimore on August 6 . . . a product of the New York sandlots, Ellie signed with Kansas City Athletics scout Tom Giordano, then was drafted by the Yankees after his rookie year . . . he had led Appalachian League catchers in putouts (407) and assists (39) that year . . . in '66, the onetime Golden Gloves boxer led Southern League catchers in fielding percentage (.993) and double plays (9) . . . he played for Caguas, P.R., last winter.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1964	Daytona Beach	17	42	6	10	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	.238
1964	Wytheville	56	181	54	64	10	6	4	34	27	26	3	.354
1965	Greensboro	108	342	49	93	14	4	2	45	57	40	2	.272
1966	Columbus	110	335	35	78	14	2	2	37	37	41	4	.233
1967	Syracuse	83	266	27	66	4	0	2	26	27	36	6	.248
1967	Binghamton	14	39	3	9	1	0	0	4	4	2	0	.231
1968	Syracuse	45	127	18	37	8	1	0	5	19	16	2	.291
1968	New York (AL)	9	24	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	.208
1969	KANSAS CITY	95	267	27	63	10	0	2	20	31	26	3	.236
Major League Totals		104	291	28	68	10	0	2	21	34	29	3	.234

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	American	Selected—Did Not Play											

R-L ROOKER, JAMES PHILLIP (P) #13

Jim, 6-0, 190, was born September 23, 1942, at Lakeview, Ore., now makes his home at Shawnee Mission, Kan., with wife Betty, son David (2-10-61) and daughter Stephanie (7-7-63) . . . nicknamed Rook and worked for the Royals last winter.

Rooker, drafted from New York in the third round of the expansion draft, is considered one of the hardest throwing new pitchers in the American League . . . he could well develop into one of the best, too, although his 1969 won-lost record didn't show it . . . he had trouble early with a shoulder injury which prevented him from pitching a single varsity inning in spring training, then with wildness . . . he found himself on July 7 and was in rotation the rest of the year, but lived in tough luck . . . the latter shows in 8 one-run losses, 6 losses when he went the distance, another when he went 8-1/3 and two more when he worked 8 innings . . . he lost two 4-hitters, but had a 3-hit shutout and didn't allow more than 6 hits in any of his wins . . . he started the year in the Carolina League because of warmer weather, joined the Royals late in April, then eventually spent 10 days with Omaha . . . upon his return, he turned the corner in his second start . . . in that July 7 game at Minnesota, he led 5-3 into the eighth when a shaky defense contributed to his downfall and eventual 6-5 loss . . . it gave him confidence, though, with help of his own two home runs off Jim Kaat which were good for 3 runs . . . 5 days later, he scored his first major league win when he blanked Chicago on 3 singles, 7-0 . . . he twice struck out 8 hitters in a game . . . Jim's hitting helped him numerous times . . . he hit safely in 11 of 12 games he started in one stretch, 13 of 15 over a longer period . . . his average was over .300 for a time, and was used as a pinch hitter on occasion . . . he was primarily an outfielder his first 5 pro seasons . . . he had 62 minor league home runs, including 19 at Duluth-Superior in 1963 . . . he hit 10 or more in 4 different seasons . . . he had 88, 80 and 78 RBI in 1961-63, shared the triples lead in the New York-Penn League with 13 in 1961 and led the Northern League in triples (11) in 1963 . . . he had the best defensive percentage for outfielders (.958) in the NYP in '61, led 3 leagues in assists and 2 in putouts . . . he reached the 200-strikeout level in 1968, his fourth full season of pitching . . . that helped earn Topps Triple A-East all-star honors . . . two years earlier he had been elevated to Detroit's varsity squad late in the season even though he didn't get into any games . . . the Tigers sold him to the Yankees just after the '68 season, the Royals drafted him the same month . . . he was signed originally by Detroit Tigers scout Jack Fournier.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1960	Decatur						Did Not Pitch						
1961	Jamestown						Did Not Pitch						
1962	Jamestown	3	0	0	0	0	10	11	10	9	8	3	8.10
1963	Duluth-Superior						Did Not Pitch						
1964	Knoxville						Did Not Pitch						
1964	Duluth-Superior	11	8	2	3	4	63	49	46	37	60	51	5.29
1965	Montgomery	13	6	1	1	4	47	34	30	22	28	45	4.21
1965	Rocky Mount	15	9	4	1	7	68	58	39	31	42	50	4.10
1966	Montgomery	5	0	0	0	0	7	12	11	8	6	8	10.29
1966	Rocky Mount	23	20	15	12	5	145	98	44	33	75	99	2.05
1967	Montgomery	8	8	3	5	2	56	50	22	18	22	45	2.89
1967	Toledo	19	14	5	5	5	100	98	48	42	51	92	3.78
1968	Detroit	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	1	4	3.60
1968	Toledo	25	25	14	14	8	190	144	67	55	72	206	2.61
1969	High Point	2	2	2	2	0	18	11	4	0	3	27	0.00
1969	Omaha	2	2	2	2	0	18	12	3	3	3	16	1.50
1969	KANSAS CITY	28	22	8	4	16	158	136	80	66	73	108	3.76
Major League Totals		30	22	8	4	16	163	140	82	68	74	112	3.75

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	35	57	7	16	3	0	4	8	1	19	0	.281
Major League Totals		37	59	7	16	3	0	4	8	1	20	0	.271

R-R SCHAAL, PAUL (3B) #10

Paul, 5-11, 185, was born March 3, 1943, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and lives in Fountain Valley, Calif., with wife Billie.

Schaal, taken from California in the third round of the expansion draft, divided time between Omaha and Kansas City last year, and is expected to make a strong bid for a fulltime third base job in 1970 . . . he has considerably more experience at third base than any other candidate . . . it was his primary position in 4 years with California, where he was barely edged last summer by Aurelio Rodriguez as the Angels' greatest third baseman ever . . . he did log some time at both second base and shortstop last year . . . his career suffered a setback June 13, 1968, when he was hit above and behind the left ear by a pitch from Boston's Jose Santiago in a game at Fenway Park . . . he suffered a one-inch fracture and a punctured eardrum, played only two more games the rest of the year (the first one was on August 2) and had to overcome the side effects to return to his usual form as an outstanding third baseman and capable hitter . . . he was the only Angel to have played in every game (58) up to the time of his injury . . . he started '69 as Omaha's shortstop; later moved to third base . . . he credits use of a wider batting stance, which kept him from overstriding, for a great start with the bat at Omaha . . . he hit in Omaha's first 14 games until Scipio Spinks of Oklahoma City stopped him during a no-hitter . . . Omaha won despite the no-hitter, incidentally . . . he actually had an 18-game streak since he filled in at second base for Kansas City for 4 games May 2-4 and hit in each of them . . . he was over .400 as late as May 23 and was leading the American Association with a .374 average on July 4 when recalled to Kansas City for good . . . his performance at Omaha earned Player-of-the-Month recognition in the league for June . . . Paul helped the Royals win 3 of the 4 games at California during his May recall . . . he was 5-for-14 (.357), drove in the winning run in one game and the go-ahead tally in another . . . he hit safely in his first 12 games of 1969 with Kansas City, with a .333 average (15-for-45) . . . in fact, he hit in 25 of his first 29 games for the Royals . . . he played third base most of the second half, and saw action briefly at shortstop . . . he played briefly for the Royals' Arizona Instructional League club and had 4 hits in 18 at-bats in 6 games . . . Paul says his biggest thrills in baseball include hitting the first inside-the-park homer in Anaheim Stadium on August 2, 1966 . . . it beat the New York Yankees, 6-5, in 11 innings . . . he was Most Valuable Player at Quad Cities in his rookie year when he led third basemen in fielding (.925), putouts (107), assists (241) and double plays (26) . . . he led California League third basemen (.941) in 1963 and made the all-star club . . . in '65, he was named the third baseman on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . . J. H. (Pete) Peterson signed him to his first contract.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1962	Quad Cities	125	453	‡109	126	‡34	1	9	73	86	90	5	.278
1963	San Jose	109	381	62	125	23	1	3	57	60	40	2	.328
1964	Hawaii	124	454	67	123	16	4	11	53	55	66	7	.271
1964	Los Angeles (AL)	17	32	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	.125
1965	California	155	483	48	108	12	2	9	45	61	88	6	.224
1966	California	138	386	59	94	15	7	6	24	68	56	6	.244
1967	California	99	272	31	51	9	1	6	20	38	39	2	.188
1967	El Paso	30	103	21	32	5	1	4	17	17	10	2	.311
1968	California	60	219	22	46	7	1	2	16	29	25	5	.210
1969	Omaha	65	222	56	83	17	5	4	40	37	22	9	.374
1969	KANSAS CITY	61	205	22	54	6	0	1	13	25	27	2	.263
Major League Totals		530	1597	185	357	49	11	24	118	221	235	21	.223

‡Led league

L-L SPLITTORFF, PAUL WILLIAM, JR. (P) #43

Paul, 6-3, 195, was born October 8, 1946, at Evansville, Ind., now lives at Sioux City, Ia., with wife Lynn and daughter Jennifer Lynn (6-18-69) . . . he has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from Morningside College in Sioux City.

Splittorff, signed by the Royals after being selected in the Free Agent Draft, is the first player who started his pro career in the Kansas City organization who had made it onto the major league roster . . . he'd like to become the first to play in an American League game, too . . . he was a mainstay on the Omaha pitching staff last summer even though he was on a Class A roster when spring training started . . . he tied with teammate Chris Zachary for the league lead in complete games and shared the team lead in wins with Don O'Riley . . . he made the jump to Triple A after only one season of professional experience . . . Paul's first year was at Corning in the New York-Penn League where he shared the league high in 4 categories, led all pitchers in two fielding brackets and made the all-league team even though Corning finished last . . . his 32 errorless chances were the most by a pitcher and his 26 assists also ranked No. 1 . . . after helping Omaha win its pennant, he started 8 games and relieved in 1 in the Florida Instructional League where he had a 4-3 record and 4.28 ERA . . . he was a baseball-basketball star at Morningside and at Arlington Heights (Ill.) High School . . . Paul helped his Arlington Heights team reach the Legion World Series one year . . . his basketball honors included making the all-Chicago area squad . . . in 1967, he was selected to pitch for the United States team which eventually won the Pan-American Games title at Winnipeg, Canada . . . Lou Gorman, the Royals' director of minor league operations and scouting, signed him.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Corning	16	15	*11	8	5	*120	127	56	46	47	*136	3.45
1969	Omaha	28	26	*11	12	10	174	201	101	88	63	101	4.55

*Tied for league lead.

L-R SPRIGGS, GEORGE HERMAN (OF) #30

George, 5-10, 180, was born May 22, 1941, at Jewell, Md., and lives with wife Alice and son George, Jr. (7-2-68) at Dunkirk, Md.

Spriggs, purchased from the Pittsburgh Pirates' Columbus farm club on October 16, 1968, had an outstanding year with Omaha in 1969 even though he opened the year with Kansas City and spent nearly two months with the Royals . . . he paced the American Association in runs and stolen bases (his fifth theft title) and was named to the all-league team . . . he now has stolen 298 bases in 7 seasons . . . with his great speed, he didn't ground into a single double play in the 140 games he played the entire season . . . Kansas City used him primarily as a pinch hitter, but he can play all 3 outfield positions . . . he was one of the surprises in spring training when he hit .300 and became one of two non-roster players to make the opening day roster . . . George once played for the Kansas City Monarchs and started his pro career as a third baseman . . . he was named to the Southern League All-Star team in 1964, then led International League outfielders in assists (16) the next year . . . he is a graduate of Bates High School in Annapolis, Md.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1963	Reno	133	455	125	145	16	5	9	61	‡107	115	44	.319
1964	Asheville	136	509	96	164	14	10	16	53	70	108	‡33	.322
1965	Columbus	136	509	88	122	16	6	8	29	57	‡135	‡66	.240
1965	Pittsburgh	9	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500
1966	Columbus	133	457	91	137	17	3	15	44	75	97	‡34	.300
1966	Pittsburgh	9	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.143
1967	Pittsburgh	38	57	14	10	1	1	0	5	6	20	3	.175
1967	Columbus	81	306	46	81	14	1	2	23	38	73	24	.265
1968	Columbus	138	521	80	143	17	5	6	34	65	96	‡46	.274
1969	KANSAS CITY	23	29	4	4	2	1	0	0	3	8	0	.138
1969	Omaha	117	463	‡103	144	23	3	15	62	54	77	‡46	.311
Major League Totals		79	95	23	16	3	2	0	5	9	31	5	.168

‡Led league

S-L WARDEN, JONATHAN EDGAR, JR. (P) #22

Jon, 6-0, 205, was born October 1, 1946, at Columbus, Ohio, and calls Harrisburg, Ohio, home although he spent much of last winter in Kansas City . . . he is single and has attended the University of Georgia.

Warden, selected from Detroit in the second round of the expansion draft, appears to be over the shoulder stiffness which hampered him part of last year . . . he will bid for a bullpen job . . . he started 1969 with High Point-Thomasville, N.C., where he could benefit from warmer weather and was elevated to Omaha on May 8 . . . finished year with Kansas City, but the Royals decided to give his shoulder more rest since they had an abundance of pitchers . . . while with Detroit in '68, he won his first three relief appearances . . . they were in Detroit's first 8 games . . . his first relief stint was for Denny McLain in the season's second game . . . he worked out of a bases loaded jam in the eighth, got Carl Yastrzemski for his first major league strikeout in holding the Red Sox in the ninth and won in the bottom of that inning on Gates Brown's homer . . . his last win was in

Detroit vs Boston on August 11 . . . he stayed with the Tigers while they won the American League pennant and World Series . . . he gained the somewhat dubious distinction of being the only one of 50 eligible players who didn't see action in the series . . . he had climbed to the majors in one year from the Class A Carolina League . . . his comic routines, which help keep teammates loose, are an extra talent . . . he was a star in all sports at Pleasant View High School in Grove City, Ohio, and earned an athletic scholarship to Georgia, which he used for one season . . . an Army reservist, he plays the clarinet when on military duty . . . Detroit drafted him originally on the recommendation of Dennis Galehouse and Mercer Harris.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Daytona Beach	30	29	8	9	12	200	‡201	‡94	°72	89	174	3.24
1967	Rocky Mount	31	°30	14	°15	11	‡219	175	93	70	137	196	2.88
1968	Detroit	28	0	0	4	1	37	30	15	15	15	25	3.65
1969	High Point	4	4	2	2	1	32	20	18	13	27	33	3.66
1969	Omaha	21	16	5	6	6	121	137	79	71	80	80	5.28
1969	KANSAS CITY	Did Not See Action											
Major League Totals		28	0	0	4	1	37	30	15	15	15	25	3.65

‡Led league °Tied for league lead

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1968	Detroit	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

World Series Pitching Record

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Detroit	Eligible—Did Not Play											

R-R WRIGHT, KENNETH WARREN (P) #48

Ken, 6-2, 220, was born September 4, 1946, at Pensacola, Fla., where he resides with wife Jill and daughter Lisa (8-9-68) . . . he attended the University of Alabama for one year and the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg, where he worked toward his degree again last winter.

Wright, drafted from the Boston Red Sox' Louisville farm club as the Royals' No. 2 choice in the minor league draft on December 1, 1969, had the third best earned run average in the Eastern League last year . . . he tied for the league lead in shutouts with 4 . . . has shown steady improvement in that department . . . after three years of recording no shutouts, he had 2 his fourth year, 2 more (one was a two-hitter) his fifth year, and 4 last year . . . Ken was signed after finishing Escambia High School in Pensacola by Red Sox scout George Digby . . . he says his biggest thrill in baseball so far was being drafted by Kansas City because his father was born and raised in Sedalia, Mo., and Ken saw his first major league game in Kansas City.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1964	Wellsville	12	5	1	3	0	46	43	36	33	40	30	6.46
1965	Winston-Salem	29	13	3	7	6	94	84	64	60	91	77	5.74
1966	Pittsfield	30	16	2	3	8	111	114	74	64	76	80	5.19
1967	Pittsfield	30	23	4	9	13	145	140	62	54	60	128	3.35
1968	Pittsfield	24	23	6	8	9	131	90	41	35	62	96	2.40
1969	Pittsfield	31	21	12	12	10	165	147	74	58	92	136	3.16

L-R ZACHARY, WILLIAM CHRIS (P) #40

Chris, 6-2, 203, was born February 19, 1944, at Knoxville, Tenn., now calls Houston home . . . he is single, a nickname is Zach.

Zachary, purchased from Houston on October 21, 1968, will battle to retain his bullpen job this year . . . he earned it for the last two months in 1969 and made two starts after a fine start at Omaha . . . he made the American Association's all-league team and shared the lead in complete games with teammate Paul Splittorff even though he missed the last month of the season . . . he had the most wins, complete games and strikeouts in the league at the time Kansas City summoned him . . . Chris had come close to sticking with the parent team in spring training . . . he had just finished a fine winter season for Estrellas in the Dominican Republic where he was making a comeback from a circulatory problem in the second finger of his right hand which had limited him to just 15 innings in 1968 . . . the circulation deficiency didn't allow him to properly feel the baseball for throwing a curve . . . he never will forget his pro debut after Jim Greengrass signed him out of Knoxville's Central High School to a Houston bonus contract . . . the first 3 batters he faced in a pro game were Willie Mays, Willie McCovey and Orlando Cepeda . . . he was a Texas League standout the next year . . . he was named Pitcher-of-the-Year, Player-of-the-Month for June and made the league and Topps Class AA-West all-star teams . . . his percentage (.727) led all pitchers and he was second in wins . . . in one month, he threw two one-hitters and a two-hitter, the latter after 8-2/3 hitless innings . . . his last major league win was a 4-2 triumph over the New York Mets at Shea Stadium on September 24, 1967 . . . he was a baseball-football-basketball star in high school . . . he played for Escogido in the Dominican last winter.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963	Houston	22	7	0	2	2	57	62	38	31	22	42	4.89
1964	San Antonio	26	25	*16	16	6	194	155	74	69	71	188	3.20
1964	Houston	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	5	4	1	2	9.00
1965	Oklahoma City	32	28	10	*17	8	212	183	79	69	65	175	2.93
1965	Houston	4	2	0	0	2	11	12	6	5	6	4	4.09
1966	Oklahoma City	25	24	6	10	7	163	153	83	75	56	91	4.14
1966	Houston	10	8	0	3	5	55	44	22	21	32	37	3.44
1967	Houston	9	7	0	1	6	36	42	27	23	12	18	5.75
1967	Oklahoma City	14	13	2	3	8	67	64	43	33	25	61	4.43
1968	Oklahoma City	8	1	0	0	0	15	18	11	10	4	18	6.00
1969	Omaha	20	19	*11	11	6	127	124	62	54	47	110	3.83
1969	KANSAS CITY	8	2	0	0	1	18	27	17	16	7	6	8.00
Major League Totals		54	27	0	6	17	181	193	115	100	80	109	4.97

*Tied for league lead.

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Major League Totals		55	46	2	6	2	0	0	3	2	23	0	.130

THE NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

R-R CISCO, GALEN BERNARD (P) #26

(On Omaha Roster)

Galen, 5-11, 210, was born March 7, 1937, at St. Marys, Ohio, where he lives with wife Martha and sons Galen, Jr. (Chippy) (9-5-58) and Jeffy (12-13-61) . . . a 1960 graduate of Ohio State with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Education, Galen has been a substitute teacher . . . he worked last winter as an order buyer for packing companies.

Cisco, purchased on August 14, 1968, from Boston's Louisville farm club, worked his way onto the Kansas City staff in mid-June last year after a streak at Omaha in which he won 3 of 4 games . . . the only loss was because of an error . . . he was strictly a reliever for Kansas City, usually a late inning man . . . he beat Minnesota on June 28 with two scoreless innings in his second appearance for the Royals . . . he later saved a game against Boston by working his way through the heart of the Red Sox' batting order in the ninth inning with the tying run in scoring position and no one out when he entered . . . at Baltimore on August 5, he got Paul Blair to hit into an inning-ending double play with the bases loaded in the ninth only to lose on Brooks Robinson's homer in the 10th . . . Galen had a banner year in 1968 . . . he led the International League in ERA and shutouts (6) . . . his first big year was 1959 when he made the Midwest League all-star team . . . that was one year after he signed for Dennis Galehouse and two years after he had been fullback and captain of Ohio State's Rose Bowl team which defeated Oregon, 10-7, on January 1, 1958 . . . he lettered twice in baseball, three times in football for the Buckeyes . . . he also had three standout years at Memorial High School in St. Marys.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1958	Raleigh	14	.....	....	2	2	29	23	16	14	20	27	4.34
1958	Corning	18	16	8	4	10	122	124	71	53	64	100	3.91
1959	Allentown	2	.....	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	1	0	18.00
1959	Raleigh	5	.....	....	2	2	23	22	17	12	18	16	4.70
1959	Waterloo	23	23	20	15	7	182	142	63	45	62	165	‡2.23
1960	Minneapolis	33	17	2	3	7	138	122	54	45	45	70	2.93
1961	Seattle	9	9	5	6	1	70	55	20	12	20	37	1.54
1961	Boston	17	8	0	2	4	52	67	40	39	28	26	6.75
1962	Boston	23	9	1	4	7	83	95	66	62	50	43	6.72
1962	New York (NL)	4	2	1	1	1	19	15	7	7	11	13	3.32
1963	New York (NL)	51	17	1	7	15	156	165	88	75	64	81	4.33
1964	New York (NL)	36	25	5	6	19	192	182	85	77	54	78	3.61
1965	New York (NL)	35	17	1	4	8	112	119	63	56	51	58	4.50
1966	Jacksonville-Toronto	30	14	8	11	6	140	157	71	64	40	98	4.11
1967	Boston	11	0	0	0	1	22	21	10	9	8	8	3.68
1967	Pittsfield	4	1	0	0	0	11	5	3	1	1	7	0.82
1967	Toronto	10	9	3	3	5	65	63	20	15	13	46	2.08
1968	Louisville	29	29	13	11	12	204	157	58	50	60	157	‡2.21
1969	Omaha	10	9	5	3	4	63	77	40	35	15	42	5.00
1969	KANSAS CITY	15	0	0	1	1	22	17	11	9	15	18	3.68
Major League Totals		192	78	9	25	56	658	681	370	334	281	325	4.57

‡Led league.

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1969	KANSAS CITY	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....
Major League Totals		193	164	7	21	3	0	0	11	15	52	0	.128

R-R HARRISON, CHARLES WILLIAM (1B) #7

(On Omaha Roster)

Chuck, 5-10, 212, was born April 25, 1941, at Abilene, Tex., where he ranches in the off-season . . . he and wife Lorna have two daughters, Cheri (2-28-63) and Cindy Lyn (11-4-69) . . . he attended Texas Tech, has been a substitute teacher in some previous off-seasons.

Harrison, purchased with Dave Nicholson from Atlanta's Richmond farm team on October 17, 1968, saw considerable action at first base last summer,

particularly against lefthanders . . . he is one of the top Royals in raw power, and is a good glove man . . . he led American League first basemen in fielding early in '69 . . . he wasn't charged with an error in 40 games through June 21 . . . he started rapidly at bat, too, with a .320 average (16-for-50) in his first 15 appearances . . . he frequently was used to pinch hit, and beat Seattle 4-3 in Kansas City on April 23 when he went up to bat with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth and drove in the tying and winning runs . . . he hit a two-run pinch homer at Minnesota on July 10 . . . Chuck had 144 home runs, an average of 24 per year, in 6 previous seasons . . . he hit 75 in back-to-back seasons, primarily in the minors . . . on September 16, 1966, he got one of his big thrills with a grand slam off Philadelphia's Chris Short . . . other offensive honors include leading the Texas League in total bases (297) in 1964 . . . Mike Fiore prevented him from a third minor league fielding title in 1968 . . . Fiore had a .995 percentage to Harrison's .993 in the International League, but Chuck led in double plays (105), putouts (1187) and assists (94) . . . Chuck led first basemen in the Texas League (.994) in '64, plus setting the pace in putouts (1247) and double plays (121) . . . he led the Pacific Coast League with a fancy .996 in 1965 . . . he was on pennant-winners at San Antonio in 1963 and 1964 and at Oklahoma City in 1965 . . . at Texas Tech, he led the NCAA in home runs and slugging percentage while batting .412 in 1961 . . . he hit .391 the next year to make the all-Southwest Conference team . . . he was a defensive end, linebacker and center in football and captained the 1962 team . . . scouts Bill Metiz and Claude Deitrich signed him for Houston.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1963	Durham	44	159	25	45	6	1	7	23	18	27	2	.283
1963	San Antonio	77	271	41	73	13	2	18	56	20	54	1	.269
1964	San Antonio	138	494	94	147	24	3	‡40	119	65	92	4	.298
1965	Okla. City	143	540	99	146	27	6	34	105	57	105	3	.270
1965	Houston	15	45	2	9	4	0	1	9	8	9	0	.200
1966	Houston	119	434	52	111	23	2	9	52	37	69	2	.256
1966	Okla. City	35	128	26	32	5	2	8	20	17	15	0	.250
1967	Houston	70	177	13	43	7	3	2	26	13	30	0	.243
1967	Okla. City	7	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.250
1968	Richmond	146	522	66	131	12	6	25	83	61	57	4	.251
1969	KANSAS CITY	75	213	18	47	5	1	3	18	16	20	1	.221
Major League Totals		279	869	85	210	39	6	15	105	74	128	3	.242

‡Led league

R-R PENA, ORLANDO GREGORIO (P) #49

(On Omaha Roster)

Orlando, 5-11, 165, was born November 17, 1935, at Victoria de las Tunas, Oriente, Cuba, now calls Hialeah, Fla., home, although he usually plays winter baseball . . . he and wife Nancy have two sons, Orlando (7-4-63) and Otto (11-28-66) . . . a nickname is Guajiro.

Pena, purchased from Cleveland's Portland farm club on September 8, 1968, was a stabilizer with his experience in the bullpen while helping Omaha to the American Association championship last summer . . . he would like to fill the same spot for Kansas City this summer . . . a strong showing for Magallanes in the Venezuelan League didn't hurt his chances . . . he was among the league leaders in ERA all year, and was the winning pitcher for the stateside team in the All-Star Game . . . he has more than 6 seasons in the majors, including two when he won 12 games for second division teams . . . his first major league game turned out to be a Cincinnati victory over the Los Angeles Dodgers in 1958 . . . his last major league win was on September 21, 1966, when he pitched Detroit to a 2-1 win over Dean Chance and the Angels . . . one of his big major league thrills was hitting a grand slam home run for Kansas City off Washington's Don Rudolph on May 31, 1963 . . . Cincinnati signed him out of Politenica de Olguin School . . . he made the Carolina League All-Star team in his second year.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1955	Daytona Beach	33	30	19	21	8	253	222	92	55	66	172	1.96
1956	High Point	39	32	26	19	12	286	255	107	77	100	176	2.42
1957	Havana	53	12	3	12	10	140	131	50	43	38	94	2.76
1958	Havana	44	15	6	11	10	154	142	63	56	58	120	3.27
1958	Cincinnati	9	0	0	1	0	15	10	1	1	4	11	0.60
1959	Cincinnati	46	8	1	5	9	136	150	80	72	39	76	4.76
1960	Jersey City	37	29	8	13	11	207	206	88	76	56	126	3.30
1960	Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	1	9	8	3	3	3	9	3.00
1961	Jersey City	41	31	11	12	8	211	233	105	88	42	131	3.75
1962	Toronto	24	19	10	9	9	153	126	56	53	35	137	3.12
1962	KANSAS CITY	13	12	6	6	4	90	71	31	30	27	56	3.00
1963	KANSAS CITY	35	33	9	12	‡20	217	318	93	89	53	128	3.69
1964	KANSAS CITY	40	32	5	12	14	219	231	126	108	73	184	4.44
1965	KANSAS CITY	12	5	0	0	6	35	42	30	27	13	24	6.88
1965	Detroit	30	0	0	4	6	58	54	18	16	20	55	2.51
1966	Detroit	54	0	0	4	2	108	105	47	37	35	79	3.08
1967	Detroit	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	3	3	0	2	13.50
1967	Cleveland	48	1	0	0	3	88	67	34	33	22	72	3.36
1968	Portland-Seattle	56	9	2	7	6	132	133	53	41	31	99	2.80
1969	Omaha	34	3	3	9	3	87	97	46	42	20	64	4.34
Major League Totals		293	91	21	44	66	977	961	466	419	289	696	3.86

‡Led league.

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1967	Detroit-Cleveland	50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	.000
Major League Totals		295	246	12	34	2	0	2	21	19	115	0	.138

L-R SORRELL, BILLY (3B) #51

(On Omaha Roster)

Billy, 6-0, 185, was born October 4, 1940, at Morehead, Ky., now makes his home at La Mesa, Calif., with wife Gayle, son Darren (7-25-64) . . . he attended Ypsilanti (Mich.) High School, Bakersfield (Calif.) College and went to Grossmont College in San Diego, Calif., last winter . . . he is majoring in physical education and is assistant baseball coach for the college team.

Sorrell, purchased August 12, 1969, from the New York Mets' Tidewater farm club, finished last season with the Royals' Omaha farm club . . . he was purchased for the pennant drive . . . he is in the running for the Royals' third base job, although he played left field, first base and third base for Tidewater and has played all infield and outfield positions during his career . . . he was leading the Tides in games, at bats and doubles at the time of his sale to Omaha, and 6 of his 9 home runs had decided games . . . in 1960, Billy was second in the Appalachian League in stolen bases and was named the All-Star second baseman . . . he led the California League in stolen bases and played in the league All-Star Game the next year . . . in '62 he was second in the Eastern League in stolen bases, and he was second in total bases for the South Atlantic League in 1963 . . . he was signed to his first professional contract with Philadelphia by Tony Lucadello . . . he played baseball, football and was a swimmer at Ypsilanti (Mich.) High School.

Year Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1960 Tampa	39	140	17	23	2	1	0	15	18	18	7	.164
1960 Johnson City	64	225	41	67	7	4	8	34	29	22	21	.298
1961 Bakersfield	138	508	117	162	17	9	3	81	74	54	‡43	.319
1962 Williamsport	134	531	85	149	28	5	6	60	46	42	23	.281
1963 Chattanooga	138	570	78	160	27	5	14	57	43	54	5	.281
1964 Arkansas	137	459	74	132	26	3	22	67	67	49	6	.288
1965 Arkansas	133	533	81	146	29	6	15	58	44	47	5	.274
1965 Philadelphia	10	13	2	5	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	.385
1966 San Diego	136	503	74	133	18	3	20	80	54	41	5	.264
1967 San Francisco	18	17	1	3	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	.176
1967 San Diego	78	277	37	69	16	1	0	25	26	16	1	.249
1968 Jacksonville	117	384	54	115	18	4	9	56	47	33	6	.299
1969 Tidewater	112	370	49	95	18	2	9	44	62	53	9	.257
1969 Omaha	11	34	5	11	1	1	0	3	5	3	0	.324
Major League Totals	28	30	3	8	1	0	1	3	5	3	0	.267

‡Led league

R-R TAYLOR, ROBERT DALE (C-OF) #31

(On Omaha Roster)

Bob, 6-1, 194, was born April 3, 1939, at Metropolis, Ill., now calls Murray, Ky., home with wife Marie and sons Bruce (11-27-63) and Sam (8-6-68) . . . Hawk, as he prefers to be known, graduated from Paducah (Ky.) Junior College and is nearing graduation from Murray State . . . he hopes to coach at the college level when his playing days are over.

Taylor, drafted from California's farm system on December 2, 1968, was such a clutch pinch hitter in 1969 that he ranked in a tie for fifth in game-winning hits for the Royals . . . he saw some duty as a catcher and outfielder . . . of his 21 RBI, 9 came on 3 swings of the bat, which had earned him a huge bonus when he turned pro for Milwaukee in 1957 . . . the first of his 3-run homers came before Kansas City's largest crowd of the season . . . he thrilled 31,872 fans with a one-out blast in the eighth inning of the second game of a doubleheader to salvage a 7-5 win and a split with Oakland . . . a pinch homer, estimated to have carried 440 feet at Tiger Stadium, capped another of the Royals' most thrilling wins . . . it came with two out and two on in the top of the ninth and Detroit's Dick Radatz trying to hold on to a lead that had been 6-2 going into the inning with Denny McLain on the mound . . . the Royals won, 7-6, with Hawk's smash to left center the decider . . . his best game was the first contest of a Royal sweep at Chicago on July 20 . . . making only his second start since May 14, he hit a 3-run homer off Gary Peters and had two run-scoring singles in an 8-6 win . . . he had two game-winning singles against Minnesota, another against Chicago . . . two of the three were as a pinch hitter and he entered the game to pinch hit in the other one . . . he had a .368 average on 21-for 57 through the All-Star break . . . for the year, only 9 of his 64 appearances came in starting roles (7 in right field and 2 as a catcher), and he hit .265 as a pinch batter on 13-for-49 . . . he had 9 RBI . . . he collected 9 hits his first 22 at bats (.409) in pinch-hitting roles . . . 1970 will be his 14th pro season . . . a big thrill came while with the New York Mets on August 17, 1966, when he hit a grand slam against Bob Veale of Pittsburgh . . . two years earlier with the Mets, he tied a major league record for most unassisted double plays by a catcher in a season when he made one on August 14 vs Philadelphia . . . he started gaining national attention while at Metropolis Community High School where he earned 14 letters . . . he played baseball, basketball, football and track . . . two uncles have been in pro baseball . . . Ben was a first baseman for the Browns, Tigers and Milwaukee Braves . . . Jack was an infielder in the Yankee farm system.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1957	Milwaukee	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1958	Jacksonville	10	19	1	4	0	0	1	3	3	6	0	.211
1958	Cedar Rapids	106	397	66	118	17	1	22	71	45	61	3	.297
1958	Milwaukee	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	.125
1959	Atlanta	99	337	32	100	23	0	4	36	23	33	2	.297
1960	Louisville	135	482	63	130	26	2	17	80	41	61	1	.270
1961	Milwaukee	20	26	1	5	0	0	1	1	3	11	0	.192
1962	Milwaukee	20	47	3	12	0	0	0	2	2	10	0	.255
1963	Milwaukee	16	29	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	.069
1964	New York (NL)	92	225	20	54	8	0	4	23	8	33	0	.240
1965	New York (NL)	25	46	5	7	0	0	4	10	1	8	0	.152
1965	Buffalo	61	208	27	50	5	1	10	32	11	30	0	.240
1966	Jacksonville	18	65	11	18	4	1	4	12	5	8	0	.277
1966	New York (NL)	53	109	5	19	2	0	3	12	3	19	0	.174
1967	New York (NL)	13	37	3	9	3	0	0	4	2	8	0	.243
1967	Jacksonville	43	147	12	38	5	1	6	26	11	23	0	.259
1967	California	23	52	5	16	3	0	1	3	4	8	0	.308
1968	Seattle	47	144	13	34	6	1	5	14	6	27	1	.236
1968	Syracuse	77	249	46	72	12	2	17	47	25	50	0	.289
1969	KANSAS CITY	64	89	7	24	5	0	3	21	6	18	0	.270
Major League Totals		337	669	53	149	22	0	16	76	30	130	0	.223

R-R TOMPKINS, RONALD EVERETT (P) #50

(On Omaha Roster)

Ron, 6-5, 220, was born November 27, 1944, at San Diego, Calif., now resides at Chula Vista, Calif., with wife Cheryl, sons Mark (7-23-63) and Bryan (1-15-67) . . . he has attended Southwestern University in Los Angeles.

Tompkins, acquired from the Atlanta Braves' top farm club at Richmond, Va., in a trade for Dave Wickersham on October 22, 1969, was obtained for Omaha, but was promised a chance to make the major league roster . . . some feel he definitely has a major league arm, as evidenced by numerous shutouts in the minors, but needs to develop another pitch . . . he became a reliever last year after 7 years primarily as a starter . . . his record wasn't outstanding, but wasn't helped by Richmond's last place finish in the International League . . . he signed with the Kansas City Athletics for Art Lilly, now a Royals' scout, and made his only major league appearances for the A's . . . in the minors, he shared the Northwest League lead in shutouts (4) in 1963, and had the fourth best ERA, led the Pacific Coast League in shutouts (5) in 1966 and tied for second (4) in 1968 . . . he was the Southern League's Player-of-the-Month for May in 1964 . . . he also has worked in the Cincinnati Reds' organization . . . his prep career was at Chula Vista High.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962	Daytona Beach	17	14	5	3	7	106	101	48	32	38	123	2.72
1962	Binghamton	3	1	1	1	1	14	9	1	1	5	8	0.64
1963	Lewiston	29	27	10	12	10	197	159	88	66	90	193	3.02
1964	Birmingham	29	26	8	13	6	169	163	83	72	84	133	3.83
1965	Vancouver	29	28	6	6	15	182	160	88	81	73	150	4.01
1965	KANSAS CITY	5	1	0	0	0	10	9	4	4	3	4	3.60
1966	Vancouver	31	26	8	12	10	170	176	86	76	80	131	4.02
1967	Vancouver	29	28	4	10	9	192	182	77	67	66	162	3.14
1968	Indianapolis	43	20	5	8	7	158	150	77	62	63	108	3.53
1969	Richmond	36	5	0	5	7	95	100	57	52	42	58	4.93
Major League Totals		5	1	0	0	0	10	9	4	4	3	4	3.60

Major League Batting Record

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
1965	KANSAS CITY	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX TO OPEN SOON

A new Minor League Complex, expected to be one of the most modern in baseball, is under construction in Sarasota, Fla., on the same site as the unique Baseball Academy.

When completed in late summer, it will be the home of the Kansas City Royals' Florida Instructional League team and the spring training site for all of the Royals' minor league teams.

The Complex will include a four-diamond setup with an observation deck, a clubhouse which will accommodate up to 225 players, dining facilities for about 150, administrative offices, conference and audio visual aid rooms, training facilities and press room.

A fifth diamond—a regular baseball stadium—will be used for the instructional and spring training games and by the Academy. The Royals plan to enter a team in the Gulf Coast League in the near future.

Kansas City's minor league teams trained at Fort Myers, Fla., in 1969 and at Daytona Beach, Fla., in 1970.

NR—Non-roster players

KANSAS CITY ROYALS 1970 ROSTER

Manager—Charlie Metro (36)
Coaches—Dan Carnevale (5)
Harry Dunlop (4)
Bob Lemon (2)
Joe Schultz (3)

SPRING TRAINING NUMERICAL ROSTER

1—Locanto, 2b
2—Lemon, coach
3—Schultz, coach
4—Dunlop, coach
5—Carnevale, coach
6—Otis, of
7—Harrison, inf (NR)
8—Kirkpatrick, of-inf
9—Piniella, of
10—Schaal, 3b
11—Rodriguez, c
12—Rios, inf
13—Rooker, p
14—Adair, 2b
15—Harris, inf-of
16—Keough, of
17—Morehead, p
18—Kelly, of
19—Fiore, 1b
20—Campanis, c
21—Marti
22—Ward

No.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	Birthdate	Hgt.	Wgt.	1969 Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W-L	ERA	Birthplace	Residence
27	Bunker, Wally	R	R	1-25-45	6-1½	205	KANSAS CITY	35	31	10	223	198	62	130	12-11	3.23	Seattle, Wash.	Shawnee Mission, Kan.
34	Burgmeier, Tom	L	L	8- 2-43	5-11	187	KANSAS CITY	31	0	0	54	67	21	23	3-1	4.17	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Cloud, Minn.
29	Butler, Bill	L	L	3-12-47	6-2	205	KANSAS CITY	34	29	5	194	174	91	156	9-10	3.90	Hyattsville, Md.	Herndon, Va.
26	Cisco, Galen (NR)	R	R	3- 7-37	5-11	210	Omaha	10	9	5	63	77	15	42	3-4	5.00	St. Marys, Ohio	St. Marys, Ohio
							KANSAS CITY	15	0	0	22	17	15	18	1-1	3.68		
38	Cram, Jerry	R	R	12- 9-47	6-0	185	High Point	8	8	5	57	45	13	69	6-1	1.26	Los Angeles, Calif.	Santa Ana, Calif.
							Omaha	20	15	7	126	144	37	96	10-4	4.21		
							KANSAS CITY	5	2	0	17	15	6	10	0-1	3.18		
25	Drabowsky, Moe	R	R	7-21-35	6-2	212	KANSAS CITY	52	0	0	98	68	30	76	11-9	2.94	Ozanna, Poland	Highland Park, Ill.
41	Drago, Dick	R	R	6-25-45	6-1	191	KANSAS CITY	41	26	10	201	190	65	108	11-13	3.76	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo, Ohio
42	Fitzmorris, Al	S	R	3-21-46	6-2	185	Omaha	29	20	9	144	147	54	95	10-6	3.75	Buffalo, N.Y.	San Diego, Calif.
							KANSAS CITY	7	0	0	11	9	4	3	1-1	4.09		
32	Hedlund, Mike	S	R	8-11-46	6-1	190	KANSAS CITY	34	16	1	125	123	40	74	3-6	3.24	Dallas, Tex.	Arlington, Tex.
47	Johnson, Bob	L	R	4-25-43	6-4	220	Tidewater	14	3	0	33	31	13	32	0-1	6.00	Aurora, Ill.	Lemont, Ill.
							Memphis	19	17	13	134	103	20	129	13-4	1.48		
							New York (N)	2	0	0	2	1	1	1	0-0	0.00		
37	Jones, Steve	L	L	4-22-41	5-11	177	KANSAS CITY	20	4	0	45	45	24	31	2-3	4.20	Huntington Park, Cal.	Knoxville, Tenn.
							Omaha	14	11	4	80	76	31	54	4-5	3.83		
17	Morehead, Dave	R	R	9- 5-43	6-1	200	KANSAS CITY	21	2	0	33	28	28	32	2-3	5.73	San Diego, Calif.	San Diego, Calif.
35	Nelson, Roger	R	R	6- 7-44	6-3	205	KANSAS CITY	29	29	8	193	170	65	82	7-13	3.31	Altadena, Calif.	Shawnee Mission, Kan.
23	O'Riley, Don	R	R	3-12-45	6-3	200	Omaha	20	18	10	137	149	46	81	12-5	3.94	Topeka, Kan.	Kansas City, Mo.
							KANSAS CITY	18	0	0	23	32	15	10	1-1	7.04		
49	Pena, Orlando (NR)	R	R	11-17-35	5-11	165	Omaha	34	3	3	87	97	20	64	9-3	4.34	Oriente, Cuba	Hialeah, Fla.
13	Rooker, Jim	R	L	9-23-42	6-0	190	High Point	2	2	2	18	11	3	27	2-0	0.00	Lakeview, Ore.	Shawnee Mission, Kan.
							Omaha	2	2	2	18	12	3	16	2-0	1.50		
							KANSAS CITY	28	22	8	158	136	73	108	4-16	3.76		
43	Splittorff, Paul	L	L	10- 8-46	6-3	195	Omaha	28	26	11	174	201	63	101	12-10	4.55	Evansville, Ind.	Sioux City, Ia.
50	Tompkins, Ron (NR)	R	R	11-27-44	6-5	220	Richmond	36	5	0	95	100	42	58	5-7	4.93	San Diego, Calif.	Chula Vista, Calif.
22	Warden, Jon	S	L	10- 1-46	6-0	205	High Point	4	4	2	32	20	27	33	2-1	3.66	Columbus, Ohio	Harrisburg, Ohio
							Omaha	21	16	5	121	137	80	80	6-6	5.28		
48	Wright, Ken	R	R	9- 4-46	6-2	220	Pittsfield	31	21	12	165	147	92	136	12-10	3.16	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.
40	Zachary, Chris	L	R	2-19-44	6-2	203	Omaha	30	19	11	127	124	47	110	11-6	3.83	Knoxville, Tenn.	Houston, Tx.
							KANSAS CI	[illegible]	2	0	18	27	7	6	0-1	8.00		

No.	CATCHERS (6)	B	T	Birthdate	Hgt.	Wgt.	1969 Club	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.	Birthplace	Residence

24—Hern
25—Drabo
26—Cisco, p (NR)
27—Bunker, p
28—Paepke, c
29—Butler, p
30—Spriggs, of
31—Taylor, c (NR)
32—Hedlund, p
33—Oliver, inf-of
34—Burgmeier, p
35—Nelson, p
36—Metro, manager
37—Jones, p
38—Cram, p
39—Alcaraz, inf
40—Zachary, p
41—Drago, p
42—Fitzmorris, p
43—Splitorff, p
44—Northey, of
45—Healy, c
46—Rico, of-inf
47—Johnson, p
48—Wright, p
49—Pena, p (NR)
50—Tompkins, p (NR)
51—Sorrell, 3b (NR)
64—Henrich, instructor

20	Campanis, Jimmy	R	R	2- 9-44	6-0	205	KANSAS C	0	83	4	13	18	5	0	0	5	0	.157	New York, N. Y.	Fullerton, C
							Omaha	78	287	37	70	110	13	0	9	48	0	.224		
45	Healy, Fran	R	R	9- 6-46	6-5	210	Omaha	64	206	26	58	80	9	2	3	28	5	.282	Holyoke, Mass.	Holyoke, Mass.
							KANSAS CITY	6	10	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.400		
21	Martinez, John	R	R	11- 7-48	5-11	190	KANSAS CITY	72	205	14	47	67	6	1	4	23	0	.229	Redding, Calif.	Kansas City, Mo.
28	Paepke, Dennis	R	R	4-17-45	6-0	200	Omaha	98	380	53	112	164	25	0	9	57	1	.295	Long Beach, Calif.	Whittier, Calif.
							KANSAS CITY	12	27	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.111		
11	Rodriguez, Ellie	R	R	5-24-46	5-11	185	KANSAS CITY	95	267	27	63	79	10	0	2	20	3	.236	Fajardo, P. R.	Bronx, N. Y.
31	Taylor, Bob (NR)	R	R	4- 3-39	6-1	194	KANSAS CITY	64	89	7	24	38	5	0	3	21	0	.270	Metropolis, Ill.	Murray, Ky.
No.	**INFIELDERS (11)**	**B**	**T**	**Birthdate**	**Hgt.**	**Wgt.**	**1969 Club**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**TB**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**Pct.**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**
14	Adair, Jerry	R	R	12-17-36	6-1	190	KANSAS CITY	126	432	29	108	134	9	1	5	48	1	.250	Tulsa, Okla.	Sand Springs, Okla.
39	Alcaraz, Luis	R	R	9-20-41	5-10	175	Omaha	131	478	94	144	220	31	3	13	79	9	.301	Humacao, P. R.	Humacao, P. R.
							KANSAS CITY	22	79	15	20	27	2	1	1	7	0	.253		
19	Fiore, Mike	L	L	10-11-44	6-0	185	KANSAS CITY	107	339	53	93	145	14	1	12	35	4	.274	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lynbrook, L.I., N. Y.
15	Harris, Bill	L	R	11-24-43	6-0	178	Omaha	30	110	17	31	32	1	0	0	8	11	.282	Hamlet, N.C.	Wilmington, N. C.
							KANSAS CITY	5	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.286		
7	Harrison, Chuck (NR)	R	R	4-24-41	5-10	212	KANSAS CITY	75	213	18	47	63	5	1	3	18	1	.221	Abilene, Tex.	Abilene, Tex.
24	Hernandez, Jack	R	R	8-31-40	6-0	163	KANSAS CITY	145	504	54	112	142	14	2	4	40	17	.222	Matanzos, Cuba	Miami, Fla.
1	Locanto, Pat	R	R	9-16-46	5-9	155	Reading	109	378	68	107	149	12	3	8	41	11	.283	Detroit, Mich.	Dearborn Heights, Mich.
33	Oliver, Bob	R	R	2- 8-43	6-2	210	KANSAS CITY	118	394	43	100	155	8	4	13	43	5	.254	Shreveport, La.	Rio Linda, Calif.
							Omaha	9	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.111		
12	Rios, Juan	R	R	7-14-45	6-3	186	KANSAS CITY	87	196	20	44	54	5	1	1	5	1	.224	Mayaguez, P. R.	San Sabastian, P. R.
10	Schaal, Paul	R	R	3- 3-43	5-11	185	Omaha	65	222	56	83	122	17	5	4	40	9	.374	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Fountain Valley, Calif.
							KANSAS CITY	61	205	22	54	63	6	0	1	13	2	.263		
51	Sorrell, Bill (NR)	L	R	10-14-40	6-0	185	Tidewater	112	370	49	95	144	18	2	9	44	9	.257	Morehead, Ky.	La Mesa, Calif.
							Omaha	11	34	5	11	14	1	1	0	3	0	.324		
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (8)**	**B**	**T**	**Birthdate**	**Hgt.**	**Wgt.**	**1969 Club**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**TB**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**Pct.**	**Birthplace**	**Residence**
18	Kelly, Pat	L	L	7-30-44	6-1	185	KANSAS CITY	112	417	61	110	162	20	4	8	32	40	.264	Philadelphia, Pa.	Philadelphia, Pa.
16	Keough, Joe	L	L	1- 7-46	6-0	185	KANSAS CITY	70	166	17	31	33	2	0	0	7	5	.187	Pomona, Calif.	Shawnee Mission, Kan.
							Omaha	52	210	35	66	95	8	6	3	37	12	.314		
8	Kirkpatrick, Ed	L	R	10- 8-44	6-0	200	KANSAS CITY	120	315	40	81	142	11	4	14	49	3	.257	Spokane, Wash.	Anaheim, Calif.
44	Northey, Scott	R	R	10-15-46	6-0	173	High Point	67	252	50	73	108	11	3	6	23	16	.290	Philadelphia, Pa.	Stamford, Conn.
							Omaha	69	251	43	82	112	9	3	5	30	11	.327		
							KANSAS CITY	20	61	11	16	25	2	2	1	7	6	.262		
6	Otis, Amos	R	R	4-26-47	5-11	166	New York (N)	48	93	6	14	19	3	1	0	4	1	.151	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile, Ala.
							Tidewater	71	248	55	81	129	14	2	10	43	19	.327		
9	Piniella, Lou	R	R	8-28-43	6-2	197	KANSAS CITY	135	493	43	139	205	21	6	11	68	2	.282	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa, Fla.
46	Rico, Fred	R	R	7- 4-44	5-10	176	Omaha	126	450	80	133	219	16	20	10	84	16	.296	Jerome, Ariz.	Sun Valley, Calif.
							KANSAS CITY	12	26	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.231		
30	Spriggs, George	L	R	5-22-41	5-10	180	KANSAS CITY	23	29	4	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	.138	Jewell, Md.	Dunkirk, Md.
							Omaha	117	463	103	144	218	23	3	15	62	46	.311		

1969 ROYALS DAY

Date	Opponent	Score	Record	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4- 8	Minnesota	4-3 (12)	1-0	T1	-	DRABOWSKY (R)
4- 9	Minnesota	4-3 (17)	2-0	1	+1	BURGMEIER (R)
4-11	at Oakland	0-5	2-1	T1	-	Hunter (C)
4-12	at Oakland	9-3	3-1	T1	-	JONES
4-13	at Oakland	4-1	4-1			BUTLER
		0-3	4-2	1	+½	Nash (C)
4-14	at Seattle	2-1	5-2	1	+1½	NELSON
4-16	at Chicago	2-5	5-3	1	+½	Horlen (C)
4-18	Oakland	Ppd.		1	+½	
4-19	Oakland	1-2	5-4	T1		Odom
4-20	Oakland	1-5	5-5			Nash (C)
		7-5	6-5	T3	½	DRABOWSKY (R)
4-21	Seattle	1-4	6-6	T3	1½	Marshall
4-22	Seattle	2-1	7-6	T3	½	HEDLUND
4-23	Seattle	4-2	8-6	3	½	MOREHEAD (R)
4-25	California	3-6	8-7	T3	1	Wilhelm (R)
4-26	California	Ppd.		3	½	
4-27	California	2-6	8-8	4	1½	Murphy
4-28	at Minnesota	0-4	8-9	4	2½	Perry (C)
4-29	at Minnesota	1-9	8-10	4	3½	Woodson (C)
4-30	Chicago	3-2	9-10	4	3½	DRABOWSKY (R)
5- 1	Chicago	5-4 (12)	10-10	3	3½	WICKERSHAM (R)
5- 2	at California	9-4	11-10			JONES
		3-2	12-10	3	2½	DRAGO (C)
5- 3	at California	2-3	12-11	3	3½	McGlothlin
5- 4	at California	15-1	13-11	3	3½	NELSON (C)
5- 6	at Detroit	7-6	14-11	3	2½	BUNKER (R)
5- 7	at Detroit	2-6	14-12	3	3½	Lolich
5- 9	at Baltimore	4-2	15-12	3	3½	DRAGO (C)
5-10	at Baltimore	5-6	15-13	3	4	Hardin (R)
5-11	at Baltimore	0-5	15-14	4	4	Palmer (C)
5-13	Cleveland	6-8	15-15	T3	5	Ellsworth
5-14	Cleveland	2-3 (11)	15-16	4	5	Pina (R)
5-15	Cleveland	5-2	16-16	T3	4½	HEDLUND
5-16	Baltimore	3-5 (11)	16-17	4	5½	Watt (R)
5-17	Baltimore	2-4	16-18	4	5½	Palmer (C)
5-18	Baltimore	0-5	16-19	4	6	Cuellar (C)
5-20	at Cleveland	1-4	16-20	4	6	McDowell (C)
5-21	at Cleveland	4-0	17-20	4	5	NELSON (C)
5-22	at Cleveland	1-4	17-21	5	5½	Pina
5-23	at Washington	4-3	18-21	4	4½	DRABOWSKY
5-24	at Washington	5-4 (10)	19-21	4	3½	BURGMEIER (W)
5-25	at Washington	3-2 (12)	20-21	T3	4	WICKERSHAM (R)
5-27	Boston	5-4	21-21	3	3½	DRAGO
5-28	Boston	3-4	21-22	3	3½	Culp (C)
5-29	Boston	6-8	21-23	T4	4	Lyle (R)
5-30	New York	2-6	21-24			Peterson (C)
		4-5 (15)	21-25	5	4½	McDaniel (R)
5-31	New York	2-2 (T)	21-25	4	5	
6- 1	New York	5-8	21-26	5	5	Downing (R)
6- 2	Washington	6-7	21-27	5	6	Cox (R)
6- 3	Washington	5-3	22-27	5	5½	BUNKER (C)
6- 4	Washington	1-3	22-28	5	7	Coleman (C)
6- 6	at Boston	4-5 (11)	22-29	5	7	Lyle (R)
6- 7	at Boston	0-4	22-30	5	8	Nagy (C)
6- 8	at Boston	2-8	22-31	5	8	Lonborg (C)
6- 9	at New York	7-1	23-31	5	7	NELSON (C)
6-10	at New York	7-6	24-31	5	7	BUTLER
6-11	at New York	4-5 (11)	24-32	5	7	Aker (R)
6-13	Detroit	0-6	24-33	5	7	Sparma (C)
6-14	Detroit	Ppd.		5	6½	
6-15	Detroit	0-7	24-34	5	7½	Wilson (C)
6-16	Oakland	5-7 (13)	24-35			Lachemann (R)
		3-2 (12)	25-35	5	8	MOREHEAD (R)
6-17	Oakland	Ppd.		5	7½	
6-18	Oakland	4-16	25-36			Dobson (C)
		2-9	25-37	5	9½	Odom (C)
6-20	at Seattle	3-5	25-38			Talbot
		6-2	26-38	5	10	BUNKER (C)
6-21	at Seattle	0-1	26-39	5	10	Brabender (C)
6-22	at Seattle	1-5	26-40	5	11½	Pattin
6-24	at Oakland	6-5	27-40	5	10	BUTLER
6-25	at Oakland	1-3	27-41	5	11	Hunter
6-26	at Oakland	2-3	27-42	5	12	Dobson
6-27	Minnesota	9-8	28-42	5	11	DRABOWSKY (R)
6-28	Minnesota	7-4	29-42	5	10½	CISCO (R)
6-29	Minnesota	7-2	30-42			BUNKER (C)
		2-12	30-43	5	11½	Kaat (C)
6-30	California	2-1	31-43	5	11	DRABOWSKY (R)
7- 1	California	3-9	31-44	5	11	Brunet
7- 2	California	1-0	32-44	T4	11	BUTLER (C)
7- 3	California	3-4	32-45	5	12	Messersmith
7- 4	Seattle	13-2	33-45			NELSON (C)
		3-2	34-45	T4	11	DRAGO

C—Complete game. R—Relief

-BY-DAY RECORD

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op.No.	Att. Total	Road Op.No.	Att. Total
Grzenda (R)	17,688	1	17,688		
Miller (R)	13,740	2	31,428		
MOREHEAD	5,505			1	5,505
bson	4,204			2	9,709
m					
JNKER	11,264			3	20,973
Marshall (C)	3,611			4	24,584
MOREHEAD	11,163			5	35,747
NELSON	16,747	3	48,175		
BUTLER					
Wyatt (R)	31,872	4	80,047		
JONES	9,024	5	89,071		
Segui	9,066	6	98,137		
Edgerton (R)	10,237	7	108,374		
DRABOWSKY (R)	12,013	8	120,387		
BUNKER	11,744	9	132,131		
HEDLUND	3,425			6	39,172
NELSON	4,300			7	43,472
Wood (R)	9,039	10	141,170		
Ellis (R)	9,642	11	150,909		
Murphy					
Messersmith	9,357			8	52,829
WICKERSHAM (R)	8,484			9	61,313
Wright	20,843			10	82,156
Radatz (R)	8,947			11	91,103
ROOKER	9,044			12	100,147
Hall (R)	7,650			13	107,797
DRABOWSKY (R)	6,843			14	114,640
NELSON	9,736			15	124,376
ROOKER	11,476	12	162,288		
DRABOWSKY (R)	11,977	13	174,265		
Tiant	9,121	14	183,386		
JONES (R)	15,487	15	198,873		
BUTLER	12,441	16	211,314		
DRAGO	28,944	17	240,258		
HEDLUND	3,622			16	127,998
Paul	3,817			17	131,815
AGO	3,148			18	134,963
gins (R)	7,068			19	142,031
Baldwin (R)	5,609			20	147,640
Humphreys (R)	24,015			21	171,655
Siebert	12,985	18	253,243		
HEDLUND	13,443	19	266,686		
DRABOWSKY (R)	9,355	20	276,041		
JONES					
ROOKER (R)	22,335	21	298,376		
	14,263	22	312,639		
WICKERSHAM (R)	12,501	23	325,140		
NELSON	8,697	24	333,837		
Hannan	9,274	25	343,111		
DRAGO	11,905	26	355,016		
DRABOWSKY (R)	29,438			22	201,093
BUNKER	24,717			23	225,810
DRAGO	32,897			24	258,707
Kekich	8,355			25	267,062
Bahnsen	7,588			26	274,650
MOREHEAD (R)	8,669			27	283,319
DRAGO	12,779	27	367,795		
NELSON	16,956	28	384,751		
WICKERSHAM (R)					
Roland (R)	15,603	29	400,354		
DRAGO					
ROOKER	18,248	30	418,602		
BUTLER					
Gelnar	18,413			28	301,732
NELSON (C)	6,829			29	308,561
DRAGO	7,008			30	315,569
Nash	5,715			31	321,284
BUNKER	4,281			32	325,565
NELSON (C)	5,500			33	331,065
Perranoski (R)	11,041	31	429,643		
swell	10,283	32	439,926		
erry					
ROOKER	16,738	33	456,664		
May (R)	8,092	34	464,756		
O'RILEY (R)	9,332	35	474,088		
Murphy (C)	9,323	36	483,411		
BUNKER	3,454	37	486,865		
Talbot					
Gelnar	12,944	38	499,809		

Date	Opponent	Score	Record	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7- 5	Seattle	6-4	35-45	T4	10½	BURGMEIER (R)
7- 6	Seattle	3-9	35-46	T4	11½	Brabender
7- 7	at Minnesota	5-6	35-47	5	12½	Woodson (R)
7- 8	at Minnesota	3-4	35-48	5	13½	Worthington (P
7- 9	at Minnesota	4-3	36-48	5	12½	NELSON (C)
7-10	at Minnesota	5-6	36-49	5	13½	Boswell
7-11	Chicago	8-5	37-49	5	13½	O'RILEY (R)
7-12	Chicago	7-0	38-49	4	13½	ROOKER (C)
7-13	Chicago	8-4	39-49			BUNKER
		1-4	39-50	3	14½	Carlos
7-14	at California	0-2	39-51	T3	15½	Brunet (C)
7-15	at California	2-5	39-52	T3	16	Murphy (C)
7-16	at California	2-4	39-53	T3	17½	Messersmith (C)
7-18	at Chicago	4-6	39-54	4	17½	John (C)
7-19	at Chicago	4-5	39-55	5	18	Wood (R)
7-20	at Chicago	8-6	40-55			DRABOWSKY (R)
		3-2 (11)	41-55	5	20	BUTLER
7-24	at Detroit	1-3	41-56	T3	18	Lolich (C)
7-25	at Detroit	0-3	41-57	4	19	McLain (C)
7-26	at Detroit	2-12	41-58	4	19	Wilson (C)
7-27	at Detroit	7-2	42-58	4	19	ROOKER
7-29	Baltimore	1-4	42-59	4	20½	Cuellar (C)
7-30	Baltimore	2-4	42-60	4	20½	McNally
7-31	Baltimore	1-3	42-61	4	21½	Phoebus
8- 1	Cleveland	6-0	43-61	4	21½	DRAGO (C)
8- 2	Cleveland	4-6	43-62	4	21½	Williams
8- 3	Cleveland	3-2	44-62	3	21½	BUNKER (C)
8- 5	at Baltimore	5-7 (10)	44-63	4	22	Watt (R)
8- 6	at Baltimore	1-2	44-64	4	23	Cuellar
8- 7	at Baltimore	2-10	44-65	4	23	McNally (C)
8- 8	at Cleveland	4-7	44-66	4	23	Paul (R)
8- 9	at Cleveland	10-0	45-66	4	22	BUTLER (C)
8-10	at Cleveland	1-8	45-67	4	22	McDowell (C)
8-11	at Washington	1-2	45-68	5	22½	Bosman (C)
8-12	at Washington	6-3	46-68	4	21½	BUNKER
8-13	at Washington	7-3	47-68	4	21½	DRAGO (C)
8-15	Boston	Ppd.		4	22	
8-16	Boston	1-10	47-69			Nagy (C)
		8-7	48-69	4	21½	ROOKER
8-17	Boston	0-1	48-70	4	22½	Romo
8-18	New York	6-1	49-70	3	21½	BUNKER (C)
8-19	New York	1-5	49-71	3	22½	Downing (C)
8-20	New York	5-0	50-71	3	21½	BUTLER (C)
8-22	Washington	3-2	51-71	3	21½	ROOKER (C)
8-23	Washington	2-4	51-72	T3	22½	Hannan
8-24	Washington	3-10	51-73	4	23½	Cox (C)
8-26	at Boston	1-4	51-74	4	24	Nagy (C)
8-27	at Boston	3-4	51-75	4	25	Romo (C)
8-28	at Boston	8-9	51-76	4	25½	Lyle (R)
8-29	at New York	1-6	51-77	5	26½	Downing
8-30	at New York	2-0	52-77	4	25½	DRAGO (C)
8-31	at New York	3-5	52-78	T4	26½	Peterson
9- 1	Detroit	4-5 (10)	52-79			Timmerman (R)
		3-2	53-79	4	27	DRABOWSKY (R)
9- 2	Detroit	6-2	54-79	4	27	NELSON (C)
9- 3	Detroit	2-4	54-80	4	28	McLain (C)
9- 4	at Seattle	5-3	55-80	4	28	DRAGO (C)
9- 5	at Seattle	4-5	55-81	4	28	Brabender
9- 6	at Seattle	6-2	56-81	4	28	BUNKER (C)
9- 7	at Seattle	6-7 (10)	56-82	4	29	Segui (R)
9- 8	at Oakland	7-3	57-82	4	28	FITZMORRIS (R)
9- 9	at Oakland	2-1	58-82	4	28	DRAGO (C)
9-10	at California	4-11	58-83	4	27½	Messersmith (C)
9-11	at California	7-0	59-83	4	27	BUNKER (C)
9-12	at Minnesota	0-3	59-84	4	28	Perry (C)
9-13	at Minnesota	1-0	60-84	4	27	DRABOWSKY (R)
9-14	at Minnesota	4-3	61-84	4	26	DRAGO (C)
9-15	Seattle	2-3	61-85	4	27	Brabender
9-16	Seattle	2-1	62-85	4	27	BUNKER (C)
9-17	Oakland	2-3 (10)	62-86	4	27	Hunter
9-18	Oakland	6-1	63-86	4	26	HEDLUND (C)
9-19	Chicago	0-7	63-87	4	27	John (C)
9-20	Chicago	9-8	64-87	4	27	BUTLER
9-21	Chicago	2-10	64-88	4	27	Horlen (C)
9-22	Minnesota	3-4	64-89	5	28	Miller
9-23	Minnesota	2-6	64-90	4	29	Boswell
9-24	Minnesota	1-2 (10)	64-91	5	30	Woodson (R)
9-25	at Chicago	1-2 (10)	64-92	5	30	Wood (R)
9-26	Chicago (Milw).	5-3	65-92	5	29	DRABOWSKY (R)
9-27	at Chicago	1-6	65-93	5	29½	Nyman (C)
9-28	at Chicago	10-3	66-93	5	29	DRABOWSKY (R)
9-30	California	8-5	67-93	5	29	DRAGO
10- 1	California	6-0	68-93	5	28	BUTLER (C)
10- 2	California	6-2	69-93	4	28	BUNKER (C)

DAY RECORD (Continued)

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op.No.	Att. Total	Road Op.No.	Att. Total
Marshall	10,268	39	510,077		
BUTLER	26,480	40	536,557		
ROOKER	9,052			34	340,117
DRABOWSKY (R)	13,407			35	353,524
Dodson (R)	15,211			36	368,735
DRAGO	23,920			37	392,655
Usinski (R)	12,393	41	548,950		
Horlen	11,935	42	560,885		
Nyman					
HEDLUND	16,136	43	577,021		
NELSON	7,205			38	399,960
BUTLER (C)	7,376			39	407,236
ROOKER	7,598			40	414,834
BUNKER	6,257			41	421,091
DRAGO (R)	2,109			42	423,200
Osinski (R)					
Wood (R)	12,691			43	435,891
BUNKER	25,726			44	461,617
NELSON	24,294			45	485,911
BUTLER	23,449			46	509,360
Kilkenny (R)	39,365			47	548,725
BUNKER	13,478	44	590,499		
NELSON	13,648	45	604,147		
ROOKER (C)	12,384	46	616,531		
Boyd	9,638	47	626,169		
BURGMEIER (R)	12,503	48	638,672		
Tiant	14,465	49	653,137		
CISCO (R)	25,980			48	574,705
ROOKER (C)	9,927			49	584,632
DRAGO	9,415			50	594,097
BUNKER	12,133			51	606,180
Hargan	5,075			52	611,255
ZACHARY	9,729			53	620,984
ROOKER (C)	4,680			54	625,664
Coleman	15,768			55	641,432
Miles	5,957			56	647,389
BUTLER					
Lonborg	15,278	50	668,415		
NELSON	14,455	51	682,870		
Pottlemyre	11,076	52	693,946		
DRAGO	11,328	53	705,274		
Peterson	11,230	54	716,504		
Coleman (C)	11,165	55	727,669		
BUNKER (C)	12,028	56	739,697		
NELSON	14,260	57	753,957		
BUTLER	21,523			57	668,912
ROOKER (C)	20,717			58	689,629
DRABOWSKY (R)	23,359			59	712,988
NELSON	10,845			60	723,833
Bahnsen	10,121			61	733,954
BUTLER	11,565			62	745,519
ROOKER (C)					
Dobson (R)	12,253	58	766,210		
Lolich	8,656	59	744,866		
HEDLUND	9,028	60	783,894		
Gelnar	3,958			63	749,477
DRABOWSKY (R)	6,903			64	756,380
Meyer	4,744			65	761,124
DRABOWSKY (R)	4,653			66	765,777
Lachemann (R)	2,791			67	768,568
Hunter	2,362			68	770,930
BUTLER	6,009			69	776,939
McGlothlin	4,970			70	781,909
ROOKER (C)	13,366			71	795,275
Chance (C)	15,372			72	810,647
Perranoski (R)	18,308			73	828,955
CRAM	7,238	61	791,132		
Meyer (C)	7,283	62	798,415		
ROOKER	9,999	63	808,414		
Odom	9,038	64	817,452		
DRAGO	8,826	65	826,278		
Peters	12,910	66	839,488		
BUNKER	10,998	67	850,186		
ROOKER	7,727	68	857,913		
HEDLUND	8,293	69	866,206		
DRAGO (C)	7,429	70	873,635		
FITZMORRIS (R)	3,285			74	832,240
Horlen (C)	9,587			75	841,827
ROOKER	2,437			76	844,264
Rath	4,617			77	848,881
Murphy	8,400	71	882,035		
Allen	8,106	72	890,141		
Geishert	12,042	73	902,183		

PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

April 8—OPENING DAY ROSTER: Pitchers—Wally Bunker, Tom Burgmeier, Bill Butler, Moe Drabowsky, Dick Drago, Mike Hedlund, Steve Jones, Dave Morehead, Roger Nelson, Dave Wickersham. Catchers—Jimmy Campanis, Ellie Rodriguez, Bob (Hawk) Taylor. Infielders—Jerry Adair, Mike Fiore, Joe Foy, Chuck Harrison, Jack Hernandez, Juan Rios. Outfielders—Pat Kelly, Joe Keough, Ed Kirkpatrick, Bob Oliver, Lou Piniella, George Spriggs.

25—Optioned Spriggs to Omaha.

26—Recalled pitcher Jim Rooker from High Point-Thomasville.

May 2—Recalled infielder Paul Schaal from Omaha as military replacement.

5—Returned Schaal to Omaha.

29—Recalled Spriggs from Omaha; optioned Keough to Omaha.

June 1—Recalled catcher Dennis Paepke from Omaha; optioned Campanis to Omaha.

6—Recalled infielder Bill Harris from Omaha; optioned Spriggs to Omaha.

8—Placed Harris on disabled list with ankle injury.

17—Activated catcher John (Buck) Martinez (He had been on restricted list because he was attending college).

19—Recalled pitchers Galen Cisco and Don O'Riley from Omaha; optioned Jones and Rooker to Omaha; placed Morehead on disabled list with groin injury.

28—Recalled Rooker from Omaha.

July 2—Optioned Paepke to Omaha.

4—Recalled Schaal from Omaha.

18—Recalled Keough from Omaha.

25—Reinstated Morehead from disabled list.

30—Purchased pitcher Chris Zachary from Omaha; assigned Wickersham to Omaha.

31—Optioned O'Riley to Omaha.

Aug. 1—Reinstated Harris from disabled list and optioned him to Omaha.

21—Optioned Oliver to Omaha.

Sept. 1—Recalled infielder Luis Alcaraz, Harris, Jones, Oliver and outfielder Fred Rico from Omaha.

2—Recalled Campanis, pitchers Jerry Cram and Al Fitzmorris, catcher Fran Healy, outfielder Scott Northey, O'Riley, Paepke, Spriggs and pitcher Jon Warden from Omaha and first baseman Dan Haynes from High Point-Thomasville. Haynes was not to report until spring training.

Oct. 24—Purchased pitcher Paul Splittorff from Omaha; assigned Cisco, Harrison, Haynes and Taylor to Omaha.

Dec. 1—Drafted second baseman Pat Locanto from Eugene (Philadelphia) and pitcher Ken Wright from Louisville (Boston).

3—Obtained pitcher Bob Johnson and outfielder Amos Otis from the New York Mets for Foy.

FINAL 1969 STATISTICS

BATTING

Player	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TBB-I	SO	Pct.	Slug Pct.
ADAIR	126	432	29	108	134	9	1	5	48	20-4	36	.250	.310
ALCARAZ	22	79	15	20	27	2	1	1	7	7-0	9	.253	.342
CAMPANIS	30	83	4	18	18	5	0	0	5	5-1	19	.157	.217
FIORE	107	339	53	93	145	14	1	12	35	84-4	63	.274	.428
Foy	145	519	72	136	192	19	2	11	71	74-4	75	.262	.370
HARRIS	5	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0-0	1	.286	.429
HARRISON	75	213	18	47	63	5	1	3	18	16-2	20	.221	.296
HEALY	6	10	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0-0	5	.400	.500
HERNANDEZ	145	504	54	112	142	14	2	4	40	38-1	111	.222	.282
KELLY	112	417	61	110	162	20	4	8	32	49-3	70	.264	.388
KEOUGH	70	166	17	31	33	2	0	0	7	13-0	13	.187	.199
KIRKPATRICK	120	315	40	81	142	11	4	14	49	43-4	42	.257	.451
MARTINEZ	72	205	14	47	67	6	1	4	23	8-2	25	.229	.327
NORTHEY	20	61	11	16	25	2	2	1	7	7-0	19	.262	.410
OLIVER	118	394	43	100	155	8	4	13	43	21-2	74	.254	.393
PAEPKE	12	27	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	2-0	3	.111	.148
PINIELLA	135	493	43	139	205	21	6	11	68	33-2	56	.282	.416
RICO	12	26	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	9-1	10	.231	.308
RIOS	87	196	20	44	54	5	1	1	5	7-2	19	.224	.276
RODRIGUEZ	95	267	27	63	79	10	0	2	20	31-6	26	.236	.296
SCHAAL	61	205	22	54	63	6	0	1	13	25-2	27	.263	.307
SPRIGGS	23	29	4	4	8	2	1	0	0	3-0	8	.138	.276
TAYLOR	64	89	7	24	38	5	0	3	21	6-0	18	.270	.427
BUNKER	35	70	1	10	13	3	0	0	7	5-0	23	.143	.186
BURGMEIER	47	18	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0-0	4	.167	.167
BUTLER	34	60	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	5-0	38	.050	.050
CISCO	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	—	—
CRAM	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	.000	.000
DRABOWSKY	52	17	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0-0	6	.235	.294
DRAGO	41	52	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	3-0	25	.058	.077
FITZMORRIS	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	.000	.000
HEDLUND	34	33	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1-0	15	.152	.152
JONES	20	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	1	.125	.125
MOREHEAD	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	.000	.000
NELSON	29	58	4	8	10	0	1	0	3	2-0	16	.138	.172
O'RILEY	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	.000	.000
ROOKER	35	57	7	16	31	3	0	4	8	1-0	19	.281	.544
Wickersham	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	.000	.000
ZACHARY	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	.500	.500
Totals	163	5462	586	1311	1848	179	32	98	538	522-40	900	.240	.338
Opponents	163	5510	688	1357	2073	234	37	136	627	560-36	894	.247	.376

Game Winning Hits: PINIELLA 9, FIORE 7, KIRKPATRICK 7, HERNANDEZ 6, ADAIR 5, TAYLOR 5, Foy 5, OLIVER 4, RODRIGUEZ 3, SCHAAL 2, BUNKER 2, ALCARAZ 1, CAMPANIS 1, HARRISON 1, KELLY 1, KEOUGH 1, MARTINEZ 1, BUTLER 1, NELSON 1, ROOKER 1.

Stolen Bases—Caught Stealing: KELLY 40-13, Foy 37-15, HERNANDEZ 17-7, NORTHEY 6-3, KEOUGH 5-2, OLIVER 5-5, FIORE 4-4, RODRIGUEZ 3-2, KIRKPATRICK 3-5, SCHAAL 2-1, PINIELLA 2-4, BUNKER 1-0, HEDLUND 1-0, HARRISON 1-2, ADAIR 1-3, RIOS 1-3, RICO 0-1.

Sacrifices: DRAGO 9, BUNKER 7, OLIVER 6, BUTLER 5, NELSON 5, HERNANDEZ 3, SCHAAL 3, DRABOWSKY 2, RIOS 2, RODRIGUEZ 2, Foy 2, KELLY 2, KEOUGH 2, ADAIR 2, FIORE 1, KIRKPATRICK 1, MARTINEZ 1, PINIELLA 1, HEDLUND 1.

Sacrifice Flies: Foy 9, PINIELLA 9, ADAIR 4, KIRKPATRICK 4, HARRISON 2, HERNANDEZ 2, OLIVER 2, SCHAAL 2, CAMPANIS 1, FIORE 1, TAYLOR 1, BUTLER 1, NELSON 1.

Hit By Pitch: RODRIGUEZ 8, Foy 5, KELLY 5, KIRKPATRICK 3, RIOS 3, PINIELLA 3, ADAIR 3, FIORE 2, HERNANDEZ 2, KEOUGH 2, OLIVER 2, SCHAAL 2, HARRISON 1, SPRIGGS 1, ROOKER 1.

Grounded Into Double Plays: ADAIR 24, OLIVER 18, Foy 12, PINIELLA 12, FIORE 9, RODRIGUEZ 8, KELLY 5, MARTINEZ 4, TAYLOR 4, CAMPANIS 4, HERNANDEZ 3, HARRISON 3, KIRKPATRICK 2, ALCARAZ 2, ROOKER 2, SCHAAL 2, BUNKER 1, BUTLER 1, KEOUGH 1, PAEPKE 1, RICO 1, RIOS 1.

Players Capitalized Returning.

SPECIAL EVENTS IN 1970

Event	Day	Date	Opponent
T-Shirt Day	Sunday	April 12	California
Helmet Day	Sunday	April 26	Baltimore
Bat Day	Sunday	May 24	Seattle
Farmer's Night	Saturday	June 13	New York
Sportsmen's Night	Friday	July 17	Cleveland

PITCHING

Pitcher	G	ST	CG	IP	H	R	ER	TBB-I	SO	HR	W-L	S	ERA
BUNKER	35	31	10	222.2	198	89	80	62-3	130	29	12-11	2	3.23
BURGMEIER	31	0	0	54.	67	31	25	21-3	23	5	3-1	0	4.17
BUTLER	34	29	5	193.2	174	91	84	91-5	156	15	9-10	0	3.90
CISCO	15	0	0	22.1	17	11	9	15-0	18	4	1-1	1	3.68
CRAM	5	2	0	16.2	15	8	6	6-1	10	0	0-1	0	3.18
DRABOWSKY	52	0	0	98.	68	33	32	30-2	76	10	11-9	11	2.94
DRAGO	41	26	10	200.2	190	95	84	65-6	108	19	11-13	1	3.76
FITZMORRIS	7	0	0	10.2	9	5	5	4-0	3	1	1-1	2	4.09
HEDLUND	34	16	1	125.	123	53	45	40-2	74	8	3-6	2	3.24
JONES	20	4	0	44.2	45	25	21	24-2	31	3	2-3	0	4.20
MOREHEAD	21	2	0	33.	28	22	21	28-1	32	7	2-3	0	5.73
NELSON	29	29	8	193.1	170	78	71	65-4	82	12	7-13	0	3.31
O'RILEY	18	0	0	23.1	32	23	18	15-2	10	0	1-1	0	7.04
ROOKER	28	22	8	158.	136	80	66	73-3	108	13	4-16	0	3.76
Wickersham	34	0	0	50.	58	27	22	14-2	27	6	2-3	5	3.96
ZACHARY	8	2	0	18.1	27	17	16	7-0	6	4	0-1	0	8.00
Totals	163	163	42	1464.2	1357	688	605	560-36	894	136	69-93	25	3.72
Opponents	163	163	50	1482.	1311	586	514	522-40	900	98	93-69	38	3.16

Shutouts: BUTLER 4, DRAGO 2, BUNKER 1, NELSON 1, ROOKER 1. Combined Shutout: NELSON-HEDLUND-DRABOWSKY.

Wild Pitches: NELSON 8, BUNKER 6, JONES 6, ROOKER 5, Wickersham 5, BUTLER 4, MOREHEAD 4, ZACHARY 4, O'RILEY 3, BURGMEIER 2, CISCO 2, CRAM 1, DRABOWSKY L, 1, FITZMORRIS 1.

Hit Batsmen: NELSON 6, BUNKER 4, BUTLER 3, JONES 3, DRABOWSKY 2, DRAGO 2, Wickersham 2, BURGMEIER 1, HEDLUND 1, ROOKER 1.

Balks: NELSON 1, ROOKER 1, Wickersham 1.

Players Capitalized Returning.

FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

Player	*G*	*PO*	*A*	*E*	*TC*	*DP*	*Pct.*
Oliver	12	72	6	0	78	6	1.000
Kirkpatrick	2	5	0	0	5	0	1.000
Keough	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Harrison	55	415	36	3	454	27	.993
Fiore	91	696	94	10	800	54	.988
Foy	16	131	11	2	144	6	.986

SECOND BASEMEN

Player	*G*	*PO*	*A*	*E*	*TC*	*DP*	*Pct.*
Harris	1	1	2	0	3	0	1.000
Kirkpatrick	1	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Alcaraz	19	40	45	1	86	5	.988
Adair	109	223	261	8	492	41	.984
Rios	46	73	72	5	150	17	.967
Schaal	6	10	8	2	20	1	.900
Foy	3	2	3	1	6	0	.833

THIRD BASEMEN

Player	*G*	*PO*	*A*	*E*	*TC*	*DP*	*Pct.*
Alcaraz	2	2	4	0	6	0	1.000
Rios	4	2	4	0	6	0	1.000
Kirkpatrick	2	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Rico	1	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Foy	113	117	209	13	339	20	.962
Schaal	49	27	77	13	117	3	.889
Oliver	8	5	8	3	16	0	.813
Adair	1	0	0	0	0	0	—

SHORTSTOP

Player	*G*	*PO*	*A*	*E*	*TC*	*DP*	*Pct.*
Schaal	6	4	18	0	22	1	1.000
Alcaraz	1	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Adair	8	14	18	1	33	1	.970
Hernandez	144	306	375	33	714	60	.954
Rios	32	28	33	4	65	6	.938
Foy	5	3	5	2	10	2	.800

OUTFIELDERS

Player	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Keough	49	82	2	0	84	1	1.000
Rico	9	27	2	0	29	0	1.000
Spriggs	6	7	0	0	7	0	1.000
Martinez	1	2	1	0	3	1	1.000
Kirkpatrick	82	180	8	1	189	1	.995
Kelly	107	237	12	5	254	3	.980
Piniella	129	278	13	7	298	1	.977
Oliver	98	199	11	5	215	4	.977
Northey	18	35	1	1	37	0	.973
Foy	16	32	2	1	35	1	.971
Fiore	13	13	0	1	14	0	.929
Taylor	18	19	1	2	22	1	.909
Burgmeier	1	0	0	0	0	0	—

PITCHERS

Player	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Drabowsky	52	6	19	0	25	0	1.000
Burgmeier	31	9	15	0	24	1	1.000
Morehead	21	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
O'Riley	18	3	1	0	4	0	1.000
Cram	5	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Fitzmorris	7	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Zachary	8	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Drago	41	25	32	1	58	6	.983
Hedlund	34	9	24	1	34	3	.971
Bunker	35	19	43	2	64	6	.969
Butler	34	4	16	1	21	1	.952
Jones	20	7	6	1	14	0	.929
Wickersham	34	2	10	1	13	0	.923
Nelson	29	19	25	5	49	3	.898
Cisco	15	2	5	1	8	0	.875
Rooker	28	3	24	4	31	0	.871

CATCHERS

Player	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB	Pct.
Paepke	8	56	2	0	58	0	1	1.000
Taylor	6	19	1	1	20	0	2	1.000
Kirkpatrick	8	17	1	0	18	0	0	1.000
Healy	5	16	1	0	17	0	0	1.000
Rodriguez	90	433	39	5	477	2	8	.990
Campanis	26	155	7	3	165	2	0	.982
Martinez	55	290	25	9	324	7	6	.972

TEAM

	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB	Pct.
KANSAS CITY	163	4394	1659	157	6210	114	17	.975

ACADEMY OPENS THIS YEAR

The Kansas City Royals' unique Baseball Academy will open late this summer at Sarasota, Fla., on a 121-acre plot which also will be the site of the Royals' new Minor League Complex.

The Academy, planned by Owner Ewing Kauffman, will be home to 50 young men each year who display outstanding mental and physical aptitude for baseball even though they may have little or no background in the sport.

Each entrant will take 12 credit hours each semester, with some classes at the Academy and some at Manatee Junior College. A special curriculum has been designed. Half of each day will be used learning and playing baseball. Those who remain after a 10-month period will enter a rookie league and begin progressing through the regular minor league channels.

Syd Thrift, formerly the Royals' Director of Eastern Scouting and a one-time high school teacher and counselor, is director of the Academy. Lou Bangs, former commanding officer of the Olathe (Kan.) Naval Air Station, is assistant director.

Steve Korcheck, onetime major league catcher and through the 1970 season the baseball coach at George Washington University, is Coordinator of Instruction. The first instructor hired was Johnny Neun, longtime New York Yankee employee and onetime major league first baseman. He also will be a staff advisor and will do some scouting for the Royals.

Additional information may be obtained at:

P. O. Box 1970
Sarasota, Fla. 33577

Phone: 813/924-1357

BATTING VS. EACH OPPONENT

ADAIR

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	11	37	3	8	0	3	.216
Bos	11	41	3	14	2	6	.341
Calif	9	32	3	12	0	7	.375
Chi	14	44	4	15	1	6	.341
Cleve	12	49	3	17	1	3	.347
Det	8	28	1	3	0	4	.107
Minn	14	45	1	10	0	3	.222
N Y	13	44	1	7	0	6	.159
Oak	13	38	5	10	0	2	.263
Sea	13	43	4	13	1	5	.302
Wash	8	31	1	5	0	3	.161
Totals	126	432	29	108	5	48	.250

ALCARAZ

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Calif	4	10	3	3	0	2	.300
Chi	6	25	3	8	0	2	.320
Det	3	10	4	2	0	1	.200
Minn	3	10	2	2	1	1	.200
Oak	2	8	2	2	0	1	.250
Sea	4	16	1	3	0	0	.188
Totals	22	79	15	20	1	7	.253

CAMPANIS

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	4	12	0	1	0	0	.083
Bos	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Calif	3	8	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi	6	17	3	6	0	0	.353
Cleve	4	9	0	1	0	1	.111
Det	2	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Minn	2	6	0	1	0	2	.167
N Y	3	10	0	1	0	0	.100
Oak	3	11	1	2	0	2	.182
Sea	1	2	0	1	0	0	.500
Wash	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	30	83	4	13	0	5	.157

FIORE

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	4	7	1	3	0	3	.429
Bos	11	41	5	13	3	6	.317
Calif	12	37	7	11	0	4	.297
Chi	5	19	1	6	1	2	.316
Cleve	7	20	4	5	1	2	.250
Det	5	13	1	2	1	1	.154
Minn	15	45	8	16	2	5	.356
N Y	11	39	8	10	1	2	.256
Oak	18	62	11	11	2	4	.177
Sea	11	32	4	9	1	4	.281
Wash	8	24	3	7	0	2	.292
Totals	107	339	53	93	12	35	.274

HARRIS

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Bos	2	4	1	2	0	0	.500
Calif	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Sea	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	5	7	1	2	0	0	.286

HARRISON

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	8	27	1	2	0	0	.074
Bos	5	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Calif	10	27	4	5	0	4	.185
Chi	11	36	3	6	0	2	.167
Cleve	6	18	1	4	1	2	.222
Det	3	9	1	5	0	2	.556
Minn	8	25	3	7	1	3	.280
N Y	4	11	0	1	0	0	.091
Oak	7	13	1	3	0	0	.231
Sea	9	27	3	11	0	3	.407
Wash	4	13	1	3	1	2	.231
Totals	72	213	18	47	3	18	.221

HEALY

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Calif	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi	4	5	0	2	0	0	.400
Det	1	4	0	2	0	0	.500
Totals	6	10	0	4	0	0	.400

HERNANDEZ

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	12	39	3	8	1	1	.205
Bos	12	40	4	10	0	2	.250
Calif	15	50	3	7	0	1	.140
Chi	12	41	6	7	1	6	.171
Cleve	12	42	5	12	1	4	.286
Det	12	45	7	13	0	3	.289
Minn	14	51	6	12	0	3	.235
N Y	13	53	7	12	0	1	.226
Oak	17	53	4	13	1	8	.245
Sea	15	52	7	9	0	7	.173
Wash	11	38	2	9	0	4	.237
Totals	145	504	54	112	4	40	.222

KELLY

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	3	12	2	1	0	0	.083
Bos	10	36	7	11	5	10	.306
Calif	10	37	7	6	0	2	.162
Chi	9	34	6	10	0	2	.294
Cleve	3	6	2	2	0	0	.333
Det	6	15	0	2	0	0	.133
Minn	16	53	8	11	0	1	.208
N Y	12	51	8	17	1	3	.333
Oak	15	60	10	15	1	3	.250
Sea	16	61	7	22	0	8	.361
Wash	12	52	4	13	1	3	.250
Totals	112	417	61	110	8	32	.264

KEOUGH

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	9	26	0	6	0	1	.231
Bos	4	5	0	2	0	0	.400
Calif	8	11	1	1	0	0	.091
Chi	7	16	3	2	0	0	.125
Cleve	7	22	5	4	0	2	.182
Det	7	16	1	5	0	0	.313
Minn	7	7	0	2	0	1	.286
N Y	2	4	1	1	0	0	.250
Oak	8	32	3	7	0	3	.219
Sea	7	21	0	0	0	0	.000
Wash	4	6	3	1	0	0	.167
Totals	70	166	17	31	0	7	.187

KIRKPATRICK

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	8	21	1	6	0	1	.286
Bos	12	33	2	4	0	1	.121
Calif	10	24	8	11	5	13	.458
Chi	11	34	7	9	3	7	.265
Cleve	11	30	3	8	1	8	.267
Det	8	20	2	4	0	0	.200
Minn	14	39	3	10	0	3	.256
N Y	9	27	0	5	0	3	.185
Oak	14	34	1	4	0	3	.118
Sea	11	24	2	7	1	3	.292
Wash	12	29	12	13	4	7	.448
Totals	120	315	40	81	14	49	.257

MARTINEZ

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	6	16	1	6	1	2	.375
Bos	6	17	2	2	1	2	.118
Calif	8	20	1	5	0	1	.250
Chi	11	33	3	10	0	5	.303
Cleve	6	16	1	2	0	4	.125
Det	6	19	1	4	1	3	.211
Minn	9	27	2	7	1	3	.259
N Y	2	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Oak	4	9	0	3	0	0	.333
Sea	10	30	3	6	0	3	.200
Wash	4	11	0	2	0	0	.182
Totals	72	205	14	47	4	23	.229

NORTHEY

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Calif	4	9	2	1	0	0	.111
Chi	7	21	7	10	1	4	.476
Det	2	8	1	1	0	0	.125
Minn	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Sea	5	19	1	4	0	3	.211
Totals	20	61	11	16	1	7	.262

OLIVER

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	9	30	3	8	0	1	.267
Bos	9	26	1	3	0	0	.115
Calif	18	63	6	18	2	9	.286
Chi	15	56	6	14	3	7	.250
Cleve	8	25	2	2	1	2	.080
Det	8	20	1	3	0	0	.150
Minn	15	54	6	16	2	7	.296
N Y	6	20	2	3	0	0	.150
Oak	11	41	6	13	3	9	.317
Sea	12	31	8	10	2	7	.323
Wash	7	28	2	10	0	1	.357
Totals	118	394	43	100	13	43	.254

PAEPKE

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Bos	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Calif	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Minn	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Oak	3	6	0	1	0	0	.167
Sea	2	5	1	2	0	0	.400
Wash	3	9	1	0	0	0	.000
Totals	12	27	2	3	0	0	.111

PINIELLA

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	11	38	3	10	0	1	.263
Bos	10	32	2	13	0	1	.406
Calif	15	54	5	17	2	10	.315
Chi	17	66	6	24	1	9	.364
Cleve	7	23	3	4	1	2	.174
Det	11	43	3	7	1	3	.163
Minn	18	73	7	22	1	11	.301
N Y	9	36	5	14	2	11	.389
Oak	13	50	3	10	2	9	.200
Sea	15	49	4	12	1	6	.245
Wash	9	29	2	6	0	5	.207
Totals	135	493	43	139	11	68	.282

RICO

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Calif	4	9	1	1	0	1	.111
Chi	3	7	1	2	0	1	.286
Det	3	8	0	3	0	0	.375
Minn	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	12	26	2	6	0	2	.231

RIOS

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	7	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Bos	6	10	2	3	0	0	.300
Calif	11	21	1	2	0	0	.095
Chi	11	20	2	4	0	0	.364
Cleve	4	7	2	2	0	0	.286
Det	5	10	1	1	0	0	.100
Minn	9	19	0	4	0	0	.211
N Y	5	17	0	2	0	0	.118
Oak	12	34	3	12	0	2	.353
Sea	11	29	4	6	0	1	.207
Wash	6	18	4	6	1	2	.333
Totals	87	196	20	44	1	5	.224

RODRIGUEZ

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	6	17	0	0	0	0	.000
Bos	9	23	3	8	1	1	.348
Calif	11	36	2	6	0	2	.167
Chi	7	18	5	6	0	1	.333
Cleve	6	16	1	4	0	0	.250
Det	6	18	0	3	0	1	.167
Minn	12	34	4	7	0	1	.206
N Y	10	30	3	10	1	7	.333
Oak	12	32	4	8	0	3	.250
Sea	10	22	1	3	0	0	.136
Wash	6	21	4	8	0	4	.381
Totals	95	267	27	63	2	20	.236

SCHAAL

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	6	22	1	6	0	1	.273
Bos	2	9	1	1	0	0	.111
Calif	10	27	7	9	0	2	.333
Chi	12	42	2	11	0	4	.262
Cleve	6	21	3	3	0	3	.143
Det	5	17	1	5	0	0	.294
Minn	6	21	1	5	0	0	.238
N Y	3	10	3	4	1	1	.400
Sea	6	17	1	6	0	2	.353
Wash	5	19	2	4	0	0	.211
Totals	61	205	22	54	1	13	.263

SPRIGGS

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Calif	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Det	1	5	0	1	0	0	.200
Minn	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000
N Y	2	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Oak	8	12	2	3	0	0	.250
Sea	7	8	1	0	0	0	.000
Wash	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	23	29	4	4	0	0	.138

TAYLOR

	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Balt	8	13	0	2	0	1	.154
Bos	5	5	0	1	0	0	.200
Calif	3	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi	8	12	2	5	1	7	.417
Cleve	5	12	1	1	0	1	.083
Det	7	9	1	1	1	4	.111
Minn	8	8	1	4	0	4	.500
N Y	3	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Oak	7	8	1	2	1	3	.250
Sea	5	9	1	6	0	1	.667
Wash	5	6	0	2	0	0	.333
Totals	64	89	7	24	3	21	.270

City	Hotel or Motel	Telephone
Anaheim	Grand	714 772-7777
Baltimore	Statler Hilton	301 752-1100
Boston	Statler Hilton	617 426-2000
Chicago	Executive House	312 346-7100
Cleveland	Hollenden House	216 861-4100
Detroit	Pontchartrain	313 222-5225
Minnesota	Leamington	612 333-6161
New York	Americana	212 581-1000
Oakland	Edgewater Inn	415 562-6100
Seattle	Washington Plaza	206 624-7400
Washington	Shoreham	202 234-0700

PINCH-HITTING

TEAM

	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	PCT.
Kansas City	259	231	46	3	32	.199

INDIVIDUAL

	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	PCT.
Fiore	12	6	3	0	3	.500
Healy	2	2	1	0	0	.500
Piniella	9	9	3	0	3	.333
Oliver	7	7	2	1	2	.286
Taylor	52	49	13	1	9	.265
Rios	14	12	3	0	0	.250
Martinez	18	18	4	0	2	.222
Harrison	23	20	4	1	6	.200
Harris	5	5	1	0	0	.200
Rodriguez	5	5	1	0	0	.200
Adair	8	6	1	0	1	.167
Keough	23	20	3	0	3	.150
Kirkpatrick	39	34	5	0	1	.147
Campanis	7	7	1	0	1	.143
Spriggs	16	14	1	0	0	.071
Foy	1	1	0	0	1	.000
Alcaraz	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Rooker	3	2	0	0	0	.000
Burgmeier	3	3	0	0	0	.000
Schaal	3	3	0	0	0	.000
Kelly	4	3	0	0	0	.000
Paepke	4	4	0	0	0	.000

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Adair (AY-dare)
Alcaraz (AL-cuh-razz)
Burgmeier (BURG-my-er)
Campanis (Kam-PAN-is)
Cisco (SIS-ko)
Drabowsky (Drah-BOW-skee)
Drago (DRAY-go)
Fiore (Fee-OR-ee)
Healy (HEE-lee)
Keough (KEE-oh)
Locanto (Low-CAN-to)
Martinez (Mar-TEEN-iz)
Paepke (PAP-ke)
Pena (PANE-ya)
Piniella (Pin-ELLA)
Rios (REE-os)
Sorrell (SORE-rell)

1969 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION

	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
*New York	100	62	.617	—
Chicago	92	70	.568	8
Pittsburgh	88	74	.543	12
St. Louis	87	75	.537	13
Philadelphia	63	99	.389	37
Montreal	52	110	.321	48

WESTERN DIVISION

	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
*Atlanta	93	69	.574	—
San Francisco	90	72	.556	3
Cincinnati	89	73	.549	4
Los Angeles	85	77	.525	8
Houston	81	81	.500	12
San Diego	52	110	.321	41

*New York defeated Atlanta in championship series, 3 games to 0.

HOME RUNS

ROYALS

Season

Opponent	*Total*	*Home*	*Away*
California	11	3	8
Chicago	15	6	9
Minnesota	11	3	8
Oakland	10	5	5
Seattle	8	3	5
Baltimore	2	0	2
Boston	12	6	6
Cleveland	9	3	6
Detroit	6	3	3
New York	7	3	4
Washington	7	4	3
Totals	98	39	59

Month-by-Month

Month	*Total*	*Home*	*Away*
April	7	4	3
May	20	8	12
June	19	8	11
July	16	6	10
August	17	6	11
September	19	7	12
October	0	0	0
Totals	98	39	59

OPPONENTS

Season

Team	*Total*	*K.C.*	*Away*
California	6	3	3
Chicago	12	6	6
Minnesota	19	9	10
Oakland	14	9	5
Seattle	11	5	6
Baltimore	13	3	10
Boston	19	8	11
Cleveland	10	3	7
Detroit	18	10	8
New York	7	4	3
Washington	7	4	3
Totals	136	64	72

Month-by-Month

Month	*Total*	*K.C.*	*Away*
April	14	5	9
May	24	12	12
June	30	17	13
July	20	8	12
August	26	9	17
September	21	13	8
October	1	1	0
Totals	136	64	72

INDIVIDUAL

	1969	Cal	Chi	Min	Oak	Sea	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	NY	Was	Total
	Total	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A	H–A
Adair	(5)	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4
Alcaraz	(1)	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Fiore	(12)	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	5-7
Harrison	(3)	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3
Hernandez	(4)	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
Kelly	(8)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	3-5
Kirkpatrick	(14)	2-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	7-7
Martinez	(4)	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-2
Northey	(1)	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Oliver	(13)	0-2	1-2	1-1	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-8
Piniella	(11)	1-1	1-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	5-6
Rios	(1)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Rodriguez	(2)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Rooker	(4)	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Schaal	(1)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Taylor	(3)	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-2

HOME RUNS WHICH LANDED ON BROOKLYN AVENUE

(Right Field)

Larry Doby	1955
Mickey Mantle	1956
Harry Simpson	1956
Mickey Mantle	1961
Norm Cash	1962
Fred Whitfield	1964
Roger Maris	1965
Larry Stahl	1966
Norm Cash	1966
Jim Northrup	1967
Reggie Jackson	June 16, 1969
Tony Oliva	June 29, 1969
Don Mincher	July 6, 1969

OPPONENTS VS. ROYALS

HOME RUNS

Allison	1
Alyea	1
Bando	2
Berry	1
Blair	1
Bradford	1
Brooks	1
Cardenal	2
Christian	1
T. Conigliaro	2
Davis	1
Epstein	2
Fosse	1
Freehan	1
Fregosi	1
Goossen	1
Green	2
Haney	1
Hardin	1
Harper	1
Harrelson	1
Herrmann	2
T. Horton	3
W. Horton	4
Hovley	1
Jackson	6
Johnstone	3
D. Jones	2
Kaline	1
Killebrew	3
Klimchock	1
Knoop	1
Lahoud	1
C. May	3
Maye	2
McAuliffe	1
McNally	1
Melton	2
Mincher	5
Mitterwald	1
Monday	1
Motton	1
Murcer	3
Nettles	2
Northrup	2
Oliva	5
Oyler	1
Pagliaroni	1
Pavletich	1
Pepitone	3
Petrocelli	5
Powell	4
Price	2
Reese	3
Renick	1
B. Robinson	2
F. Robinson	3
Scott	3
Sims	2
R. Smith	5
Spencer	1
Stanley	1
Stroud	1
Tovar	2
Tresh	2
Unser	1
Walton	1
Wert	3
White	1
W. Williams	1
Yastrzemski	3

PITCHING

Aker	1-0
Allen	0-1
Bahnsen	0-2
Baldwin	0-1
Bosman	1-0
Boswell	2-1
Boyd	0-1
Brabender	4-0
Brunet	2-0
Carlos	1-0
Chance	0-1
Coleman	1-2
Cox	2-0
Cuellar	3-0
Culp	1-0
C. Dobson	2-1
P. Dobson	0-1
Downing	3-0
Edgerton	0-1
Ellis	0-1
Ellsworth	1-0
Geishert	0-1
Gelnar	0-3
Grzenda	0-1
D. Hall	0-1
Hannan	1-1
Hardin	1-0
Higgins	0-1
Hargan	0-1
Horlen	2-2
Humphreys	0-1
Hunter	3-1
John	2-0
Kaat	1-0
Kekich	0-1
Kilkenny	0-1
Lachemann	1-1
Lolich	2-1
Lonborg	1-1
Lyle	3-0
Marshall	1-2
May	0-1
McDaniel	1-0
McDowell	2-0
McGlothlin	1-1
McLain	2-0
McNally	2-0
Messersmith	3-1
Meyer	0-2
Miles	0-1
Miller	1-1
Murphy	2-3
Nagy	3-0
Nash	2-1
Nyman	1-1
Odom	2-2
Osinski	0-2
Palmer	2-0
Pattin	1-0
Paul	1-1
Perranoski	0-2
Perry	2-1
Peters	0-1
Peterson	2-1
Phoebus	1-0
Pina	2-0
Radatz	0-1
Rath	0-1
Roland	0-1
Romo	2-0
Segui	1-1
Siebert	0-1
Sparma	1-0
Stottlemyre	0-1
Talbot	1-1
Tiant	0-2
Timmerman	1-0
Watt	2-0
Wilhelm	1-0
Williams	1-0
Wilson	2-0
Wood	2-2
Woodson	3-1
Worthington	1-0
Wright	0-1
Wyatt	0-1

PITCHING

VS. EACH OPPONENT

BUNKER

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	1	1	0	7.	7	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	3.86
Boston	2	2	0	9.	18	10	5	7	3	0	1	0	10.00
California	4	4	2	31.	20	9	8	17	2	2	2	0	2.61
Chicago	6	4	0	23.2	27	13	9	20	3	1	2	1	4.87
Cleveland	2	2	1	12.	11	4	3	6	2	1	1	0	3.00
Detroit	3	2	0	14.2	14	4	3	12	4	1	1	0	2.38
Minnesota	3	3	1	21.	26	6	2	9	2	1	0	0	2.57
New York	3	3	1	26.	20	7	5	10	2	1	0	0	2.42
Oakland	4	4	0	26.	19	9	4	16	5	0	2	0	3.12
Seattle	3	3	3	27.	15	5	8	13	1	3	0	0	1.67
Washington	4	3	2	25.1	21	10	12	17	4	2	1	1	3.58
Totals	35	31	10	222.2	198	80	62	130	29	12	11	2	3.23

BURGMEIER

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	3	0	0	6.1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1.43
Boston	2	0	0	6.	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Chicago	2	0	0	.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	45.00
Cleveland	3	0	0	5.1	8	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	3.39
Detroit	2	0	0	.1	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	90.00
Minnesota	5	0	0	9.1	10	4	5	2	1	1	0	0	3.87
New York	4	0	0	12.1	9	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0.73
Oakland	4	0	0	3.1	10	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	13.63
Seattle	2	0	0	3.2	4	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	5.00
Washington	4	0	0	6.2	9	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	5.46
Totals	31	0	0	54.	67	25	21	23	5	3	1	0	4.17

BUTLER

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	2	1	0	6.	7	4	5	3	0	0	1	0	6.00
Boston	4	3	0	22.2	16	10	6	19	3	0	2	0	3.97
California	5	5	3	30.1	23	10	15	27	2	2	2	0	3.00
Chicago	5	6	0	35.	35	13	15	34	1	2	0	0	3.34
Cleveland	1	0	1	9.	1	0	4	8	0	1	0	0	0.00
Detroit	2	2	0	7.2	13	11	6	6	1	0	1	0	13.03
Minnesota	2	1	0	11.	9	4	3	13	0	0	0	0	3.27
New York	5	3	1	25.	18	9	12	14	0	2	1	0	3.24
Oakland	4	4	0	23.1	22	6	13	11	3	2	1	0	2.34
Seattle	3	3	0	18.	25	14	6	17	5	0	2	0	7.00
Washington	1	1	0	5.2	5	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	4.82
Totals	34	29	5	193.2	174	84	91	156	15	9	10	0	3.90

CISCO

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	1	0	0	2.	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	9.00
Boston	1	0	0	1.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.00
California	1	0	0	2.	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Chicago	2	0	0	2.	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.50
Cleveland	2	0	0	2.2	5	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	10.38
Detroit	1	0	0	2.	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Minnesota	2	0	0	4.	4	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	2.25
New York	1	0	0	2.	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4.50
Seattle	3	0	0	3.1	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2.73
Washington	1	0	0	1.1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Totals	15	0	0	22.1	17	9	15	18	4	1	1	1	3.68

CRAM

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Chicago	2	0	0	3.2	5	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	5.63
Detroit	1	0	0	2.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Oakland	1	1	0	4.	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.75
Seattle	1	1	0	7.	4	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	1.29
Totals	5	2	0	16.2	15	6	6	10	0	0	1	0	3.18

DRABOWSKY

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	4	0	0	5.	4	2	1	4	2	0	1	0	3.60
Boston	5	0	0	9.1	17	16	8	7	6	0	3	0	15.48
California	5	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	3	0	1	1	1	3.21
Chicago	8	0	0	15.2	11	4	6	19	0	4	0	1	2.31
Cleveland	4	0	0	9.1	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0.00
Detroit	3	0	0	4.1	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0.00
Minnesota	7	0	0	11.2	6	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1.55
New York	2	0	0	2.2	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.92
Oakland	6	0	0	16.1	9	1	4	12	1	1	0	2	0.55
Seattle	4	0	0	9.1	6	3	5	6	0	0	2	2	2.93
Washington	4	0	0	8.2	1	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	0.00
Totals	52	0	0	98.	68	32	30	76	10	11	9	11	2.94

DRAGO

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	4	3	1	20.1	17	12	6	14	4	1	2	0	5.40
Boston	3	2	0	11.1	13	9	8	10	3	1	1	0	7.36
California	5	2	1	21.2	20	8	6	12	0	2	0	0	3.27
Chicago	4	1	0	7.2	12	4	7	3	1	0	2	1	4.74
Cleveland	3	3	1	23.	21	4	2	10	0	1	1	0	1.57
Detroit	2	1	0	9.1	11	7	4	8	1	0	1	0	6.77
Minnesota	6	4	2	27.	31	15	6	14	5	1	2	0	5.00
New York	3	3	2	21.1	19	5	7	6	0	1	1	0	2.14
Oakland	5	2	1	19.2	14	7	5	7	1	1	1	0	3.15
Seattle	4	3	1	23.1	18	8	7	13	3	2	1	0	3.13
Washington	2	2	1	16.	13	5	7	11	1	1	1	0	2.81
Totals	41	26	10	200.2	190	84	65	108	19	11	13	1	3.76

FITZMORRIS

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
California	2	0	0	1.2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	11.25
Chicago	2	0	0	3.	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	3.00
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9.00
Oakland	1	0	0	3.	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0.00
Seattle	1	0	0	2.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Totals	7	0	0	10.2	9	5	4	3	1	1	1	2	4.09

HEDLUND

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	2	1	0	2.2	6	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	17.31
Boston	2	1	0	7.	9	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	6.43
California	2	2	0	10.	8	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	1.80
Chicago	3	2	0	13.2	16	3	3	7	0	0	1	1	1.93
Cleveland	4	2	0	13.1	15	6	3	15	1	1	2	0	4.16
Detroit	5	1	0	12.1	8	4	4	6	3	0	0	0	2.98
Minnesota	5	2	0	22.	19	7	9	15	1	0	2	0	2.86
New York	2	1	0	6.	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Oakland	6	1	1	17.2	14	4	8	12	0	1	0	1	2.00
Seattle	2	2	0	11.2	8	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	2.25
Washington	1	1	0	8.2	11	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	3.14
Totals	34	16	1	125.	123	45	40	74	8	3	6	2	3.24

JONES

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	2	0	0	3.	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3.00
Boston	1	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
California	3	1	0	10.1	11	4	5	10	2	1	0	0	3.58
Chicago	2	0	0	3.	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	9.00
Cleveland	1	0	0	2.	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Detroit	2	0	0	2.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Minnesota	2	0	0	3.	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0.00
New York	2	1	0	1.1	6	6	4	2	0	0	1	0	41.54
Oakland	4	1	0	12.1	11	5	7	4	0	1	0	0	3.75
Seattle	1	1	0	6	4	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	1.50
Total	20	4	0	44.2	45	21	24	31	3	2	3	0	4.20

MOREHEAD

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	4	0	0	5.1	5	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1.76
Boston	3	0	0	3.	6	5	3	1	2	0	0	0	15.00
California	1	0	0	1.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	9.00
Chicago	2	1	0	6.1	5	3	5	5	2	0	1	0	4.29
Cleveland	2	0	0	2.	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	13.50
Detroit	2	0	0	3	2	1	2	5	1	0	0	0	3.00
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
New York	1	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	5.63
Oakland	3	1	0	5.2	4	6	5	7	1	1	1	0	9.64
Seattle	1	0	0	1.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0.00
Washington	1	0	0	3.	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0.00
Totals	21	2	0	33.	28	21	28	32	7	2	3	0	5.73

NELSON

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	4	4	0	25.2	26	12	13	4	2	0	2	0	4.15
Boston	2	2	0	14.	11	4	1	3	1	0	1	0	2.57
California	3	3	1	24.	14	4	5	12	1	1	1	0	1.50
Chicago	1	1	0	6.2	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	4.14
Cleveland	1	1	1	9.	7	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0.00
Detroit	3	3	1	19.2	14	8	6	11	2	1	2	0	2.68
Minnesota	4	4	1	20.1	25	11	13	10	2	1	1	0	4.95
New York	2	2	1	13.	11	5	3	3	1	1	1	0	2.77
Oakland	2	2	1	14.	15	5	3	8	1	0	2	0	2.57
Seattle	4	4	2	33.2	22	7	12	20	2	2	1	0	1.85
Washington	3	3	0	13.1	20	12	6	5	0	0	2	0	8.30
Totals	29	29	8	193.1	170	71	65	82	12	7	13	0	3.31

O'RILEY

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
California	2	0	0	2.1	8	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	11.73
Chicago	6	0	0	7.2	6	6	6	6	0	1	0	0	7.11
Detroit	1	0	0	1.	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18.00
Minnesota	3	0	0	3.2	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	12.50
Oakland	2	0	0	2.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Seattle	4	0	0	6.2	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2.73
Totals	18	0	0	23.1	32	18	15	10	0	1	1	1	7.04

ROOKER

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	3	2	2	18.	14	4	3	11	1	0	2	0	2.00
Boston	3	2	1	16.1	12	6	10	9	1	1	1	0	3.37
California	2	1	0	6.2	7	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	5.46
Chicago	4	4	1	25.2	21	10	18	22	2	1	1	0	3.46
Cleveland	1	1	0	4.	7	4	1	3	0	0	1	0	9.00
Detroit	4	3	1	25.2	23	8	8	18	4	1	2	0	2.76
Minnesota	4	4	1	24.	16	14	15	16	4	0	4	0	5.25
New York	1	0	0	4.	7	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	2.25
Oakland	2	2	0	9.2	11	8	5	6	1	0	2	0	7.50
Seattle	1	1	0	4.2	5	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	5.87
Washington	3	2	2	19.1	13	4	4	15	0	1	1	0	1.89
Totals	28	22	8	158.	136	66	73	108	13	4	16	0	3.76

ZACHARY

Team	G	GS	CG	IP	H	ER	BB	SO	HR	W	L	S	ERA
Baltimore	1	0	0	2.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Boston	1	0	0	1.1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6.92
California	1	0	0	2.	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
Chicago	1	0	0	2.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cleveland	2	2	0	7.	12	11	6	2	3	0	1	0	14.14
Minnesota	1	0	0	2.	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.50
New York	1	0	0	2.	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9.00
Totals	8	2	0	18.1	27	16	7	6	4	0	1	0	8.00

CAREER

	Balt. W–L	Bos. W–L	Cal. W–L	Chi. W–L	Clev. W–L	Det. W–L	Minn. W–L	NY W–L	Oak. W–L	Sea. W–L	Wash. W–L	Totals W–L
Bunker	0-1	2-4	8-4	5-6	4-4	7-5	4-4	3-1	10-6	3-0	10-3	56-38
Burgmeier	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	4-5
Butler	0-1	0-2	2-2	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	2-1	0-2	0-0	9-10
Cisco	1-3	0-0	0-1	2-2	0-1	0-2	2-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	7-13
Cram	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Drabowsky	1-3	5-6	5-10	6-3	1-6	2-6	8-5	4-6	2-1	0-2	8-2	42-50
Drago	1-2	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-2	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	11-13
Fitzmorris	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Hedlund	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	3-6
Jones	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	5-6
Morehead	4-10	0-0	0-10	3-6	6-4	3-4	2-8	6-4	5-9	1-0	7-4	37-59
Nelson	0-2	1-2	1-1	0-0	2-2	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-3	2-1	1-2	11-17
O'Riley	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Pena	4-8	5-4	9-6	3-7	6-8	2-6	2-6	3-6	0-1	0-0	4-4	38-56
Rooker	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-2	0-4	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-1	4-16
Warden	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-1
Zachary	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
TOTALS	12-34	18-21	28-36	24-29	23-31	17-34	21-34	22-23	23-26	10-8	35-18	233-294

CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Morehead	6	+ Cisco 3
*	Drabowsky	6	Drago (2) 2
	Bunker (1)	4	Nelson (1) 1
	Butler (4)	4	Rooker (1) 1
	Pena	4	

* Includes 4 National League shutouts.
\+ Includes 3 National League shutouts.

NOTE: Number in parenthesis indicates how many of the shutouts were pitched for the Royals.

LOW HIT GAMES

1-HITTERS

Pitcher	*Date*	*Opponent*	*Score*
Bill Butler	August 9	at Cleveland	10-0
Wally Bunker	September 11	at California	3-0

2-HITTERS

*Roger Nelson (1), Mike Hedlund (6), Moe Drabowsky (2).	September 13	at Minnesota	1-0

3-HITTERS

Jim Rooker	July 12	Chicago	7-0
Roger Nelson	September 2	Detroit	6-2
Bill Butler	October 1	California	6-0

4-HITTERS

Roger Nelson	May 4	at California	15-1
Dick Drago	May 9	at Baltimore	4-2
Wally Bunker	June 20	at Seattle	6-2
Bill Butler	July 2	at California	1-0
Roger Nelson	July 4	Seattle	(1st) 13-2
Wally Bunker	August 3	Cleveland	3-2
Jim Rooker	August 11	at Washington	1-2
Bill Butler	August 20	New York	5-0
Jim Rooker	September 12	at Minnesota	0-3
Wally Bunker	September 16	Seattle	6-2

*Combination—parenthesis indicates number of innings for each pitcher. Hedlund allowed both hits.

11 HITS BY OUTFIELD

Bob Oliver's 6-for-6 batting spree at California on May 4, 1969, placed his name in the all-time baseball record book, and it almost boosted the entire Kansas City Royals' outfield of that day into the book.

Ed Kirkpatrick in right field and Lou Piniella in left contributed five hits for a total of 11. That is only one short of the record of 12 hits—a mark that has been reached only three times. The most recent was by Cleveland on April 29, 1952. Kirkpatrick had three hits and Piniella two.

(Oliver's accomplishments that day are detailed in his individual profile.)

BIG DAYS AT BAT

6-HIT GAMES

Player	*Date*	*Opponent*
Bob Oliver	May 4	at California

4-HIT GAMES

Player	*Date*	*Opponent*
Lou Piniella	April 8	Minnesota
Joe Foy	April 14	at Seattle
Chuck Harrison	May 6	at Detroit
Lou Piniella	May 23	at Washington
Jack Hernandez	May 30	(2nd) New York
Pat Kelly	May 30	(2nd) New York
Lou Piniella	June 11	at New York
Juan Rios	June 16	(2nd) Oakland
Bob Oliver	August 13	at Washington
Joe Foy	September 20	Chicago
Ed Kirkpatrick	September 28	at Chicago

1969 ROYALS RECORD

Month-By-Month

Month	Total W-L	Home W-L	Away W-L
April	9-10	6 -5	3-5
May	12-15	3-9	9-6
June	10-18	6-9	4-9
July	11-18	7-7	4-11
August	10-17	6-6	4-11
September	15-15	6-9	9-6
October	2-0	2-0	—
Totals	69-93	36-45	33-48

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM STATISTICS

Opponent	Extra Inning Games W—L	One Run Games W—L	Night Games W—L	Day Games W—L	Shutouts W—L	Double-headers W—L—S
Baltimore	0-2	0-2	1-9	0-2	0-2	0-0-0
Detroit	0-1	2-1	3-6	1-2	0-3	0-0-1
Boston	0-1	2-4	2-5	0-5	0-2	0-0-1
Washington	2-0	4-2	5-4	2-1	0-0	0-0-0
New York	0-2	1-2	5-3	0-4	2-0	0-1-0
Cleveland	0-1	1-1	3-6	2-1	3-0	0-0-0
Minnesota	2-1	6-5	3-5	5-5	1-2	0-0-1
Oakland	1-2	3-3	5-6	3-4	0-2	0-1-3
California	0-0	3-2	7-7	2-2	3-1	1-0-0
Chicago	2-1	4-2	5-3	5-5	1-1	1-0-1
Seattle	0-1	5-4	8-5	2-3	0-1	1-0-1
	7-12	31-28	47-59	22-34	10-14	3-2-8

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Vs. Righthanders	52	66
Vs. Lefthanders	17	27
Series	16	28 (S-10)

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLICITY DIRECTORS

Club	*Name*	*AC*	*Office*	*Private*	*Home*
Amer. League	Jack Sheehan	617	267-2500	267-2504	535-0446
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
Boston	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
California	George Goodale	714	633-2000	633-1009	638-1539
	George Lederer				+421-8070
Chicago	Stu Holcomb	312	924-1000	548-1515	381-3386
	Don Unferth			924-1412	598-7439
Cleveland	Eddie Uhas	216	861-1200	861-4454	234-4580
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000 (night)	962-0825 962-4006	963-3922
KANSAS CITY	BOB WIRZ	816	241-4101	483-4205	*642-7816
	GENE DIEFENDORF				523-5005
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	884-4031	866-3530	429-1020
New York	Bob Fishel	212	293-6000	293-1251	355-2433
Oakland	Val Binns	415	635-4300	635-3927	828-2487
Seattle	Bill Sears	206	725-8500	725-4569	282-2084
Washington	Burt Hawkins	202	546-2880	—	**652-9093

*Area code is 913
**Area code is 301
+Area code is 213

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS, 1969

EASTERN DIVISION

Club	Balt.	Det.	Bos.	Wash.	N.Y.	Clev.	Minn.	Oak.	Cal.	K.C.	Chi.	Sea.	W	L	Pct.	GB
*Baltimore	—	11	10	13	11	13	8	8	6	11	9	9	109	53	.673	—
Detroit	7	—	8	7	10	11	6	7	7	8	9	10	90	72	.556	19
Boston	8	10	—	6	11	12	7	4	8	10	5	6	87	75	.537	22
Washington	5	11	12	—	8	15	6	4	7	5	8	5	86	76	.531	23
New York	7	8	7	10	—	8	2	6	9	7	9	7	80	81	.497	28½
Cleveland	5	7	6	3	9	—	5	5	4	7	4	7	62	99	.385	46½

WESTERN DIVISION

Minnesota	4	6	5	6	10	7	—	13	11	10	13	12	97	65	.599	—
Oakland	4	5	8	8	6	7	5	—	12	10	10	13	88	74	.543	9
California	6	5	4	5	3	8	7	6	—	9	9	9	71	91	.438	26
KANSAS CITY	1	4	2	7	5	5	8	8	9	—	10	10	69	93	.426	28
Chicago	3	3	7	4	3	8	5	8	9	8	—	10	68	94	.420	29
Seattle	3	2	6	7	5	5	6	5	9	8	8	—	64	98	.395	33

*Baltimore defeated Minnesota in championship series, 3 games to 0.

TIE GAMES: New York at Kansas City, May 31, 7 plus innings, score 2-2; California at Seattle, September 12 (2nd) 9½ innings, score 1-1; CANCELLED GAME: Cleveland at New York, rain, October 2.

HOME ROAD RECORDS

EASTERN DIVISION	At Balt. W-L	At Det. W-L	At Bos. W-L	At Wash. W-L	At N.Y. W-L	At Clev. W-L	At Minn. W-L	At Oak. W-L	At Cal. W-L	At K.C. W-L	At Chi. W-L	At Sea. W-L	Road W-L	Home W-L	Season W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	—-—	5-4	4-5	6-3	4-5	5-4	3-3	3-3	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	49-32	60-21	109-53		.673
Detroit	3-6	—-—	3-6	5-4	5-4	6-3	3-3	3-3	2-4	4-2	5-1	5-1	44-37	46-35	90-72		.556
Boston	3-6	4-5	—-—	2-7	5-4	7-2	3-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	3-3	4-2	41-40	46-35	87-75		.537
Washington	2-7	7-2	5-4	—-—	2-7	7-2	3-3	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	2-4	39-42	47-34	86-76		.531
New York	2-7	4-5	3-6	3-6	—-—	4-5	0-6	1-5	3-3	4-2	4-2	4-2	32-49	48-32	80-81		.497
Cleveland	1-8	4-5	4-5	1-8	4-4	—-—	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-3	1-5	5-1	29-51	33-48	62-99		.385
WESTERN DIVISION																	
Minnesota	1-5	3-3	2-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	—-—	6-3	5-4	4-5	5-4	4-5	40-41	57-24	97-65		.599
Oakland	1-5	2-4	4-2	3-3	1-5	4-2	2-7	—-—	5-4	6-3	4-5	7-2	39-42	49-32	88-74		.543
California	3-3	1-5	2-4	2-4	0-6	3-3	3-6	2-7	—-—	4-5	4-5	4-5	28-53	43-38	71-91		.438
Kansas City	1-5	2-4	0-6	5-1	3-3	2-4	3-6	5-4	4-5	—-—	4-5	4-5	33-48	36-45	69-93		.426
Chicago	2-4	2-4	4-2	1-5	1-5	3-3	1-8	3-6	4-5	3-6	—-—	3-6	27-54	41-40	68-94		.420
Seattle	2-4	1-5	4-2	3-3	3-3	4-2	1-8	3-6	4-5	3-6	2-7	—-—	30-51	34-47	64-98		.395

EXPANSION DRAFT SELECTIONS

OCTOBER 15, 1968

Order of Selection	Name	Position	Drafted From
1	Nelson, Roger	P	Baltimore
2	*Foy, Joe	3B	Boston
3	Rooker, Jim	P	New York
4	Keough, Joe	OF	Oakland
5	Jones, Steve	P	Washington
6	Warden, Jon	P	Detroit
7	Rodriguez, Eliseo	C	New York
8	Morehead, Dave	P	Boston
9	Fiore, Mike	1B	Baltimore
10	Oliver, Bob	OF-1B	Minnesota
11	Butler, Bill	P	Detroit
12	‡Whitaker, Steve	OF	New York
13	Bunker, Wally	P	Baltimore
14	Schaal, Paul	3B	California
15	+Haynes, Dan	1B	Chicago
16	Drago, Dick	P	Detroit
17	Kelly, Pat	CF	Minnesota
18	Harris, Bill	2B	Cleveland
19	O'Riley, Don	P	Oakland
20	Fitzmorris, Al	P	Chicago
21	Drabowsky, Moe	P	Baltimore
22	Hernandez, Jack	SS	Minnesota
23	Hedlund, Mike	P	Cleveland
24	Burgmeier, Tom	P	California
25	†Wilhelm, Hoyt	P	Chicago
26	Adair, Jerry	INF	Boston
27	Cram, Jerry	P	Minnesota
28	Healy, Fran	C	Cleveland
29	Northey, Scott	OF-SS	Chicago
30	+Brookens, Ike	P	Washington

† Traded to California for Ed Kirkpatrick and Dennis Paepke on December 12, 1968.
‡ Traded to Seattle with John Gelmar for Lou Piniella on April 1, 1969.
* Traded to New York Mets for Amos Otis and Bob Johnson on December 3, 1969.
+ Currently in Royals' farm system.

"SAVE" RULE

Relief pitchers get official recognition in box scores and statistics for "saving" a game.

Rule (10.20), which was added in 1969, states: "Credit a save to a relief pitcher who enters the game with his team in the lead if he holds the lead the remainder of the game, provided he is not credited with the victory.

"A relief pitcher cannot be credited with a save if he does not finish the game, unless he was removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner.

"When more than one relief pitcher qualifies for a save under the provisions of this rule, credit the save to the relief pitcher judged by the scorer to have been the most effective. Only one save can be credited in any game."

ROYALS RECORDS

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED—27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—21, Seattle, Sept. 6, 1969, and Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—38, Kansas City (27) at California (11), Sept. 10, 1969.

LONGEST GAME, TIME, HOME, 9 INNINGS—3:05, Minnesota, June 27, 1969; AWAY—3:19, Boston, Aug. 28, 1969.

SHORTEST HOME—1:45, Seattle, Sept. 16, 1969 (1:35, California, Oct. 1, 1969, 5 innings); AWAY—1:44, Chicago, April 16, 1969.

LONGEST GAME, TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—4:32, Minnesota, April 9, 1969, 17 innings; AWAY—3:08, Seattle, Sept. 7, 1969, 10 innings.

SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME—2:30, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969, 10 innings; AWAY—2:19, Chicago, Sept. 25, 1969, 10 innings.

LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—17, Minnesota, April 9, 1969; AWAY—12, Washington, May 25, 1969.

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—15, at California, May 4, 1969. OPP.—16, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—20, Oakland (16) at Kansas City (4), June 18, 1969 (first game).

RUNS BATTED IN—13, twice, at California, May 4, 1969, vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (first game). OPP.—16, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—19, Oakland (16), Kansas City (3), June 18, 1969 (first game).

HITS—19, at California, May 4, 1969. OPP.—17, at California, Sept. 10, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—31, New York (14) at Kansas City (17), May 30, 1969 (second game).

SINGLES—15 vs. Seattle, July 5, 1969. OPP.—14, at California, Sept. 10, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—25, New York (11) at Kansas City (14), May 30, 1969 (second game).

DOUBLES—4, four times, latest Sept. 20, 1969, vs. Chicago. OPP.—6, twice, New York, June 1, 1969, Boston, Aug. 16, 1969 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—8, New York (6) at Kansas City (2), June 1, 1969.

TRIPLES—2, three times, latest Sept. 20, 1969, vs. Chicago. OPP.—3, Washington, June 2, 1969.

HOME RUNS—4, at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1969 (Kirkpatrick 2, Northey, Oliver). OPP.—4, twice, at Boston, June 8, 1969, at Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—5, four times, latest Detroit (3) at Kansas City (2), Sept. 3, 1969.

EXTRA-BASE HITS—7, vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969, (1 HR, 2 3B, 4 2B). OPP.—7, three times, most recent, Boston at Kansas City, Aug. 16, 1969 (1 HR, 6 2B, first game). BOTH TEAMS—10, Chicago (3) at Kansas City (7), Sept. 20, 1969.

TOTAL BASES—30, at California, May 4, 1969 (3 HR, 2 2B, 14 1B). OPP.—28, at Boston, Aug. 28, 1969, (3 HR, 1 3B, 2 2B, 9 1B). BOTH TEAMS—48, at Boston, Aug. 28, 1969 (Bos. 3 HR, 1 3B, 2 2B, 9 1B) (Kansas City 2 HR, 1 3B, 9 1B).

LEFT ON BASE—13, four times, latest Aug. 16, 1969 (first game) vs. Boston. OPP.—15, Sept. 10, 1969, at California. BOTH TEAMS—26, Kansas City (11) at California (15), Sept. 10, 1969. LEAST—1, three times, latest July 7, 1969, at Minnesota. (0—June 6, 1969, at Boston, left 3 on base in extra innings.) OPP.—2, three times, latest Oct. 2, 1969, vs. California. BOTH TEAMS—5, Kansas City (3) at Baltimore (2), Aug. 6, 1969. EXTRA INNINGS—19, May 30 (second game) vs. New York, 15 innings. OPP.—14, May 1, 1969 vs. Chicago, 12 innings. BOTH TEAMS—28, May 30 (second game), New York (9) at Kansas City (19), 15 innings. LEAST—3, June 6, 1969, at Boston, 11 innings. OPP.—2, June 16 (second game) vs. Oakland, 12 innings. BOTH TEAMS—6, June 6, 1969, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), 11 innings.

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS—1, three times, latest Bob Oliver at Oakland, Sept. 8, 1969.

PINCH-HITTERS USED—6, twice, June 27, 1969, at Minnesota and Sept. 15, 1969, vs. Seattle.

PINCH-RUNNERS USED—3, twice, at Boston, Aug. 28, 1969, and at Minnesota, Sept. 14, 1969.

TIMES STRIKING OUT—14, at Cleveland (vs. Sam McDowell), Aug. 10, 1969.

WALKS RECEIVED—9, three times, latest vs. Boston, Aug. 16, 1969. (first game).

INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—4, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

STOLEN BASES—7, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).

CLUB PITCHING

PITCHERS USED—6, three times, latest at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—6, three times, latest at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (first game). BOTH TEAMS—11, Kansas City (5) at Chicago (6), July 20, 1969 (first game).

MOST STRUCK OUT—12, twice, vs. Chicago, May 1, 1969; at Detroit, May 6, 1969.
STRUCK OUT EXTRA-INNINGS—13, vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969, 17 innings.
WALKS ISSUED—10, at Chicago, Sept. 27, 1969.
WALKS EXTRA-INNINGS—Does not exceed nine-inning record.
NO WALKS ISSUED, ONE PITCHER—8 times, 1969. OPP. —11 times, 1969.
MOST HIT BATTERS—2, two times, vs. Seattle, April 21, 1969, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (second game).

CLUB FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—4, at Washington, Aug. 13, 1969. OPP.— 5, at Boston, Aug. 26, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—6, four times, most recent at Boston, Aug. 26, 1969 (Kansas City 1, Boston 5).
ERRORS MADE—4, three times, most recent vs. Minnesota, Sept. 23, 1969. OPP.—4, at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (second game). BOTH TEAMS—6, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (first game) (Kansas City 3, Oakland 3).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HITS—6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B, HR).
RUNS SCORED—3, by seven players, latest Ed Kirkpatrick at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1969.
AT-BATS—8, Jack Hernandez vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (15 innings, second game).
BEST PERFECT DAY—6-for-6, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969.
HIT FOR CYCLE—None
SINGLES—4, several times.
DOUBLES—2, by five players, most recent Joe Foy vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969.
TRIPLES—2, Scott Northey vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969.
HOME RUNS—2, Jim Rooker at Minnesota, July 7, 1969; Ed Kirkpatrick (three times), at California, Sept. 11, 1969, at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1969, vs. California, Sept. 30, 1969.
TOTAL BASES—12, Ed Kirkpatrick vs. California, Sept. 30, 1969.
RUNS BATTED IN—6, Ed Kirkpatrick vs. California, Sept. 30, 1969.
STOLEN BASES—4, Pat Kelly vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game).
STRIKEOUTS—4, three times, latest Scott Northey at Minnesota, Sept. 14, 1969. EXTRA INNINGS—4, Jack Hernandez at Boston, June 6, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

STRIKEOUTS—10, Wally Bunker vs. Washington, June 3, 1969, Bill Butler, 3 times, latest at Seattle, Sept. 5, 1969.
WALKS ISSUED—8, Jim Rooker, at Chicago, Sept. 27, 1969.
HOME RUNS ALLOWED—3, four times, latest Mike Hedlund vs. Detroit, Sept. 3, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS
BY FIRST BASEMAN—4, Mike Fiore at Washington, Aug. 13, 1969.
BY SECOND BASEMAN—2, many times.
BY SHORTSTOP—4, Jack Hernandez at Washington, Aug. 13, 1969.
BY THIRD BASEMAN—1, 17 times, most recent Paul Schaal vs. California, Oct. 1, 1969.
DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED
SECOND BASEMAN—2, two times, most recent Jerry Adair vs. Boston, Aug. 16, 1969 (second game).
SHORTSTOP—2, two times, most recent Jack Hernandez vs. Washington, Aug. 22, 1969.
THIRD BASEMAN—1, 14 times, most recent Paul Schaal vs. California, Oct. 1, 1969.
DOUBLE PLAYS SHORTSTOP SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER—2, three times, most recent shortstop Jack Hernandez, second baseman Jerry Adair vs. Washington, Aug. 22, 1969.
PUTOUTS SECOND BASEMAN—6, Jerry Adair at Minnesota, Apr. 28, 1969.
PUTOUTS OUTFIELDER—8, Pat Kelly at Oakland, Aug. 9, 1969 (right field). EXTRA INNINGS—8, Pat Kelly vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (center field, 15 innings, second game).
PUTOUTS FIRST BASEMAN—17, Chuck Harrison at Baltimore, May 10, 1969.
ASSISTS SECOND BASEMAN—8, Jerry Adair at New York, Aug. 30, 1969.
ASSISTS THIRD BASEMAN—7, Joe Foy vs. Minnesota, Apr. 8, 1969.

DOUBLEHEADER

CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED—21, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969. BY OPP.—20, vs. Oakland, Apr. 20, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—39, two times, most recent vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—21, vs. New York, May 30, 1969. BY OPP.—22, at Chicago, July 20, 1969. BOTH TEAMS—41, two times, most recent at Chicago, July 20, 1969.

LONGEST, INNINGS—25, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game, 13 innings, second game, 12 innings).

LONGEST TIME—5 hours, 40 minutes, vs. Boston, Aug. 16, 1969 (first game, 2:45; second game, 2:55).

SHORTEST, TIME—4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23; second game, 1:50).

LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS —6 hours, 32 minutes, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 3:37; second game 2:55).

TRADED 1-0 VICTORIES—0.

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—16, vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (13 first game; 3 second game). BY OPP.—25, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game; 9 second game). FEWEST—4, at Oakland, Apr. 13, 1969 (4 first game; 0 second game). BY OPP.—4, at Oakland, Apr. 13, 1969 (1 first game; 3 second game). BOTH CLUBS, MOST—31, Royals 6 vs. Oakland 25, June 18, 1969 (20 first game; 11 second game). FEWEST—8, Royals 4 at Oakland 4, Apr. 13, 1969 (5 first game; 3 second game).

HITS—22, two times, most recent vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (13 first game; 9 second game). BY OPP.—26, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (14 first game, 12 second game). BOTH CLUBS—46, Royals 20, vs. Oakland 26, June 18, 1969 (25 first game; 21 second game).

HOME RUNS—3, vs. Oakland, Apr. 20, 1969 (1 first game, 2 second game). BY OPP.—4, vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game; 3 second game). BOTH CLUBS —6, Royals 2 vs. Minnesota 4, June 29, 1969 (3 first game; 3 second game).

RUNS-BATTED-IN—16, vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (13 first game; 3 second game). BY OPP.—25, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game; 9 second game). BOTH CLUBS—30, Royals 5 vs. Oakland, 25, June 18, 1969 (19 first game; 11 second game).

TIMES STRIKING OUT—16, vs. Detroit, Sept. 1, 1969 (6 first game, 10 second game). OPP.—18, three times, most recent at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (7 first game; 11 second game). BOTH CLUBS—33, Royals 15 vs. New York 18, May 30, 1969 (13 first game; 20 second game).

CLUB PITCHING

PITCHERS USED—8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 first game; 4 second game). BY OPP.—6, two times, most recent at California, May 2, 1969 (4 first game; 2 second game). BOTH CLUBS—12, three times, most recent, Royals 7 vs. Boston 5, Aug. 16, 1969 (5 first game; 7 second game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS —7, at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (5 first game; 2 second game). BY OPP.—7, two times, most recent at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (6 first game; 1 second game). BOTH CLUBS—16, Royals 7 at Chicago 9, July 20, 1969 (11 first game; 5 second game).

OPPONENTS STRUCK OUT—18, three times, most recent at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (7 first game, 11 second game).

CLUB FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—5, vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (2 first game; 3 second game).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HITS—5, three times, most recent Paul Schaal at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (3 first game; 2 second game).

HOME RUNS—2, two times, most recent Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (1 each game).

TOTAL BASES—10, Lou Piniella vs. Oakland, Apr. 20, 1969 (4 first game; 6 second game).

RUNS-BATTED-IN—5, two times, most recent Bob Taylor at Chicago, July 20, 1969 (5 first game; 0 second game). BY OPP.—6, Tony Oliva, vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game; 5 second game).

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—0. WON BOTH—0. LOST BOTH—0. (No pitcher has appeared in both games.)

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

DOUBLE PLAYS—3, two times, shortstop Jack Hernandez, first baseman Chuck Harrison, both vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969.

SECOND BASEMAN, SHORTSTOP TOGETHER—2, Jerry Adair and Jack Hernandez, vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969.

DOUBLE PLAYS STARTED, SHORTSTOP—2, Jack Hernandez vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969.

INNING

CLUB BATTING

RUNS—6, two times, at California, May 4, 1969 (seventh inning), vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (seventh inning, first game). OPP.—9, at at Detroit, July 26, 1969 (fourth inning).
HITS—6, vs. Seattle, July 4, 1969 (seventh inning, first game). OPP.—8, vs. Chicago, Sept. 21, 1969 (third inning).
HOME RUNS—2, five times, most recent at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1969 (Ed Kirkpatrick, inside park, and Bob Oliver). OPP.—2, ten times, most recent at Seattle, Sept. 5, 1969.
TOTAL BASES—11, at California, May 4, 1969 (fifth inning).
STOLEN BASES—3, two times, vs. New York, May 30 (first inning, second game), at New York, June 10, 1969 (seventh inning).
PINCH-HITTERS USED—3, ten times, most recent vs. Seattle, Sept. 15, 1969 (seventh inning).

CLUB PITCHING

MOST PITCHERS USED—3, six times, most recent vs. Chicago, Sept. 21, 1969 (third inning).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HOME RUNS—1, many times

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

STRIKEOUTS—3, eleven times, most recent vs. California by Dick Drago, Sept. 30, 1969 (third inning).
HOME RUNS ALLOWED—2, ten times, most recent off Bill Butler vs. Seattle, Sept. 5, 1969 (third inning).

CONSECUTIVE

CLUB GENERAL

GAMES WON—4, three times, latest Sept. 28-Oct. 2, 1969 (end of season).
GAMES LOST—6, three times, latest Aug. 23-29, 1969.
WON, HOME—3, three times, 1969, latest through end of season. AWAY—3, May 23-25, 1969.
LOST, HOME—6, May 28-June 2, 1969. AWAY—5, July 14-19, 1969.
DOUBLE HEADERS WON—1
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—5, May 23-28, 1969.
ONE-RUN GAMES WON—4, May 23-27, 1969.
WON ONE CLUB, HOME-AWAY—5, Chicago, 1969. LOST —11, Baltimore, 1969 (through end of season).
WON ONE CLUB, HOME—5, Minnesota, 1969. LOST—6, Baltimore, 1969 (through end of season). WON AWAY— 3, Washington, 1969. LOST AWAY—6, Boston, 1969. (through end of season).

CLUB BATTING

HITS, ONE GAME—4, four times, most recent vs. Chicago, Sept. 20, 1969. BY OPP.—6, vs. Chicago, Sept. 21, 1969.
GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—28, May 4-6, 1969; THREE GAMES—39, vs. Minnesota, June 27-29, 1969; FOUR GAMES—46, two times, most recent vs. Minnesota, June 27-29, 1969. BY OPP., TWO GAMES—28, two times, most recent vs. Chicago, Sept. 20-21, 1969; THREE GAMES—41, vs. Chicago, Sept. 19-21, 1969; FOUR GAMES—50, vs. Chicago (3 games) and Minnesota, Sept. 19-22, 1969.
GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—22, at California (15), at Detroit (7), May 4-6, 1969; THREE GAMES— 24, two times, most recent at Chicago (10), vs. California (14, two games), Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969. BY OPP., TWO GAMES—25, vs. Oakland, June 18 (doubleheader); THREE GAMES—30, vs. Oakland (25, doubleheader), at Seattle, (5, first game), June 18-20, 1969.
GAMES HOME RUNS HIT—5, July 9-13, 1969 (8 home runs). BY OPP.—9, June 11-20, 1969 (11 home runs).
GAMES HOME RUNS HIT VS. ONE CLUB—4, three times (vs. Boston, Oakland, Chicago), 1969. BY OPP.—8, by Boston, 1969.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—2, two times, most recent, Bob Taylor and Bob Oliver at Chicago, July 20, 1969. BY OPP.—2, five times, most recent by Dan Walton and Greg Goossen at Seattle, Sept. 5, 1969.
BATTERS ON BASE—7, at New York (first inning), June 10, 1969.

CLUB PITCHING

SHUTOUTS WON—1, several times.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE CLUB—1, several times.
INNINGS NO OPP. HOME RUNS—59, Sept. 5-12, 1969.
GAMES NO OPP. HOME RUNS—6, Sept. 6-11, 1969.
COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED—3 (Bill Butler vs. New York, Jim Rooker vs. Washington, Wally Bunker vs. Washington), Aug. 20-23, 1969.
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—18, at Minnesota, Sept. 12-14, 1969. AGAINST ROYALS—26, June 11-16, 1969.
SCORELESS INNINGS ONE CLUB—18, at Minnesota, Sept. 12-14, 1969. AGAINST ROYALS—22, Detroit, May 7-July 24, 1969.

CLUB FIELDING

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—5, Apr. 16-21, 1969. BY OPP.—7, May 28-June 2, 1969.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—2, eight times, most recent at Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1969 (second and third innings).
GAMES NO ERRORS—6, August 20-27, 1969.
GAMES MAKING ERRORS—8, July 10-16, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL GENERAL

GAMES PLAYED—79, Joe Foy, Apr. 8-July 4, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GAMES HITTING—13, Lou Piniella, July 3-13, 1969.
GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—8, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969. THREE GAMES—9, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969. FOUR GAMES—11, Bob Oliver, May 2-4, 1969. FIVE GAMES—12, Bob Oliver, May 1-4, 1969.
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS—26, Lou Piniella, 13 games, July 3-13, 1969.
TOTAL GAMES HITTING, BEST AVERAGE—.491, Lou Piniella, 1969 (13 games, AB 53, H 26).
CONSECUTIVE HITS—7, two times, Bob Oliver, May 3-4, 1969; Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969.
TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—7, same as above.
GAMES RUNS-BATTED-IN, TWO—9, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969. THREE—11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28- Oct. 1, 1969.
HOME RUNS HIT DIFFERENT BATTERS—2, two times, Joe Foy and Ed Kirkpatrick at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (second game); Bob Taylor and Bob Oliver at Chicago, July 20, 1969. (first game)
TIMES AT BAT HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER—2, three times, most recent, Ed Kirkpatrick vs. California, Sept. 30, 1969.
GAMES WALKING—7, Joe Foy, Apr. 30-June 6, 1969.
PINCH-HITS—3, two times, Bob Taylor, Juan Rios, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

GAMES WON—4, Dick Drago, 1969.
GAMES LOST—6, two times, both by Jim Rooker, 1969.
COMPLETE GAMES—4, Dick Drago, 1969.
GAMES IN RELIEF—3, Moe Drabowsky, 1969.
GAMES STARTED WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER—3, Wally Bunker vs. Seattle, 1969.
SHUTOUT GAMES—1.
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—15, Wally Bunker, 1969. RELIEF—16, Moe Drabowsky, 1969.
SCORELESS INNINGS OVER ONE CLUB—17, Wally Bunker vs. California, 1969.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—51, Mike Hedlund, 1969. RELIEF—19, Moe Drabowsky, 1969.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—15, Moe Drabowsky, 1969.
HOME RUNS OFF—2, 5 times, most recent Bill Butler at Seattle, Sept. 5, 1969 (third inning).
STRIKEOUTS—4, Mike Hedlund vs. Oakland, Sept. 18, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

GAMES NO ERRORS, SECOND BASEMAN—39, Jerry Adair, July 30-Sept. 11, 1969.
THIRD BASEMAN—35, Joe Foy, Aug. 9-Sept. 15, 1969.
CATCHER—38, Ellie Rodriguez, June 26-Aug. 31, 1969.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS FIRST BASEMAN—2, five times, most recent, Chuck Harrison vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (second game); SECOND BASEMAN—2, two times, most recent, Jerry Adair vs. Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (first game); SHORTSTOP—2, four times, most recent, Jack Hernandez at Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1969.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—4, Mike Fiore, Apr. 16-20, 1969; SECOND BASEMAN—3, two times, most recent, Jerry Adair, June 7-9, 1969; SHORTSTOP—4, Jack Hernandez, Aug. 10-13, 1969.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER—4, Pat Kelly at Oakland, Sept. 8, 1969.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS

A major league ROOKIE is a player who has not spent more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day (before 1968 it was prior to the 31st day of the season) and September 1, and who has not exceeded 90 official at bats or 45 innings pitched at the major league level.

KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

ATHLETICS

YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,105,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38½	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	774,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47½	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29½	726,639

YEAR	POSITION	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	ATTENDANCE
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183

*Western Division

KANSAS CITY ATTENDANCE RECORDS

	ATTENDANCE	OPPONENT	DATE
Season	1,393,054		1955
Single Game	34,065	New York	Aug. 27, 1961
Doubleheader	35,147	New York	Aug. 18, 1962
Night Game	33,471	New York	Apr. 29, 1955
Single Day	34,065	New York	Aug. 27, 1961
Opening Day	31,985	New York	Apr. 13, 1955

ROYALS ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	Attendance	Opponent	1969 Dates
Single Game	28,944	Baltimore	May 18
Day Game	28,944	Baltimore	May 18
Night Game	15,487	Baltimore	May 16
Day Doubleheader	31,872	Oakland	April 20
T-H Doubleheader	18,248	Oakland	June 18
Opening Day	17,688	Minnesota	April 8
4-game series	49,099	New York	May 30-June 1
3-game series	56,872	Baltimore	May 16-18
2-game series	31,428	Minnesota	April 8-9
Memorial Day	22,335(DH)	New York	May 30
Independence Day	12,944(DH)	Seattle	July 4
Labor Day	12,253(DH)	Detroit	Sept. 1
Week Night	15,487	Baltimore	May 16
Week Day	17,688	Minnesota	April 8
Saturday Day	16,747	Oakland	April 19
Saturday Night	15,278(DH)	Boston	June 16
Sunday	31,872	Oakland	April 20

ROYALS' 1969 ALL-OPPONENT TEAM

(SELECTED BY THE PLAYERS)

Pos.	Player	Opponent
RHP	Denny McLain	Detroit
LHP	Mike Cuellar	Baltimore
C	Jerry McNertney	Seattle
1B	Boog Powell	Baltimore
2B	Rod Carew	Minnesota
3B	Harmon Killebrew	Minnesota
SS	Rico Petrocelli	Boston
LF	Frank Howard	Washington
CF	Paul Blair	Baltimore
RF	Reggis Jackson	Oakland

KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE RECORDS

BATTING

Players			
Most	52		1955,61
Fewest	38		1957
Games			
Most	163		1964,69
Errorless, Consecutive	8		1960,64
Won	74		1966
Lost	105		1964
Percentage, High	.474	(73-81)	1958
Percentage, Low	.338	(52-102)	1956
Won, Consecutive	11		1959
Lost, Consecutive	13		1959
Runs	20	(Minn)	April 25-1961
Runs, By Opponent	26	(Chi)	April 23-1955
Hits, 9 Ings.	21	(Wash)	June 13-1956
"	21	(Chi)	May 23-1959
"	21	(Cle)	May 5-1962
Hits, Ext. Ings.	26	(NY) (14 Ings.)	July 27-1956
Consecutive, One or More Home Runs	11	(13 Home Runs)	1964
Total Bases, 9 Ings	34	(Wash)	June 13-1956
"	34	(Chi)	May 23-1959
"	34	(Cleve)	May 5-1962
Total Bases, Ext. Ings	36	(NY) (14 Ings.)	July 27-1956
Consecutive, One or More Double Plays	11	(16 Double Plays)	1957
At-Bats	5576		1962
Runs			
Season	745		1962
Opponent	911		1955
Inning	13	(Chi) (2nd Ing.)	April 21-1956
Hits	1467		1962
Singles	1073		1962
Doubles	231		1959
Triples	59		1965
Home Runs			
Team	166		1957,64
Bases Filled	4		1958,59,60
Pinch Hitters	7		1964
Game	5	(Cleve)	April 18-1955
"	5	(Cleve)	April 24-1957
"	5	(Balt)	Sept. 9-1958
Most, Consecutive Games	15	(9 Games)	1957
Total Bases, Season	2151		1962
Long Hits	411		1964
Extra Bases on Long Hits	773		1957
Sacrifices	89		1961
Sacrifice Flies			
Most	50		1962
Fewest	25		1964
Stolen Bases	132		1966,67
Caught Stealing			
Most	70		1969
Fewest	11		1960
Bases On Balls	580		1961
Strikeouts	1104		1964
Hit By Pitcher			
Most	43		1969
Fewest	12		1960
Runs Batted In	691		1962
Batting Average			
Highest	.263		1959,62
Lowest	.233		1967
Slugging Average			
Highest	.394		1957
Lowest	.330		1967
Grounded Into Double Plays			
Most	154		1960
Fewest	79		1967
Left On Base			
Most	1224		1962
Fewest	925		1957
.300 Hitters	4		1955

PITCHING

Shutouts			
Won	11		1963,66
Lost	19		1967
Won, 1-0	4		1966
Lost, 1-0	5		1967
Most Runs	16	(Chi)	May 23-1959
Most Runs, Opponent	16	(Det)	April 17-1955
"	16	(Bos)	Aug. 26-1957

FIELDING

Errors			
Most	175		1961
Fewest	125		1957,58
Double Plays			
Season	187		1956
Most, Consecutive Games	18	(10 Games)	1957
Passed Balls	34		1958
Fielding Average			
Highest	.980		1963
Lowest	.972		1961

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Average	Vic Power	.319	1955
Runs	Norm Siebern	114	1962
Hits	Jerry Lumpe	193	1962
Doubles	Norm Siebern	36	1961
Triples	Gino Cimoli	15	1962
Home Runs			
Right-handed Batter	Bob Cerv	38	1958
Left-handed Batter	Jim Gentile	28	1964
Rookie Season	Ed Charles	17	1962
Season, Home	Rocky Colavito	22	1964
Season, Road	Bob Cerv	17	1958
One month	Rocky Colavito	10	May-1964
Runs Batted In	Norm Siebern	117	1962
Stolen Bases	Bert Campaneris	55	1967
Caught Stealing	Bert Campaneris	19	1965
Strikeouts			
Most	Nelson Mathews	143	1964
Fewest	Vic Power	27	1955
Hitting Streak (Games)	Hector Lopez	22	1957
	Vic Power	22	1958
Games	Norm Siebern	162	1962
At-bats	Jerry Lumpe	641	1962
Total Bases	Bob Cerv	305	1958
Long Hits	Rocky Colavito	67	1964
Extra Bases on Long Hits	Bob Cerv	148	1958
Sacrifices	Dick Williams	11	1959
Sacrifice Flies	Leo Posado	12	1961
Bases On Balls	Norm Siebern	110	1962
Hit By Pitcher	Bobby Del Greco	13	1962
Slugging Average	Bob Cerv	.592	1958
Grounded Into Double Plays			
Most	Jerry Adair	24	1969
Fewest	Norm Siebern	4	1961

PITCHING

Games			
Complete	Art Ditmar	14	1956
	Ray Herbert	14	1960
Started	Bud Daley	35	1960
	Ed Rakow	35	1962
	Diego Segui	35	1964
	Jim Hunter	35	1967
Finished	John Wyatt	57	1964
	Jack Aker	57	1966
Appearances	John Wyatt	81	1964
Won	Bud Daley	16	1959,60
Lost	Art Ditmar	22	1956
Percentage	Dave Wickersham	.733 (11-4)	1962
Won, Consecutive	Bud Daley	9	1960
Lost, Consecutive	Troy Herriage	11	1956
Innings	Jim Hunter	260	1967
Bases On Balls	Art Ditmar	108	1956
Strikeouts			
Season	Jim Hunter	196	1967
9 Inning game	Jim Nash	12	July 13-1967
	Jim Nash	12	July 23-1967
	Jim Hunter	12	Sept. 12-1967
Shutouts			
Won	Jim Hunter	5	1967
Lost	Roger Nelson	6	1969
Won, 1-0	Alex Kellner	2	1955
	Jim Hunter	2	1967
Lost, 1-0	Bill Fischer	3	1962
	John O'Donoghue	3	1965
At-Bats	Art Ditmar	970	1956
Runs Allowed	Art Ditmar	141	1956
Earned Runs Allowed	Art Ditmar	125	1956
Hits Allowed	Ray Herbert	256	1960
Hit Batsmen	Johnny Kucks	12	1959
Wild Pitches	John Wyatt	13	1965
Home Runs Allowed	Orlando Pena	40	1964
Earned Run Average	Jim Hunter	2.80	1967

ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER ROSTER

(Includes all players who appeared in one or more official American League games for Kansas City. Players listed in capital letters played for Royals.)

—A—

Aber, Albert 1957
ADAIR, JERRY 1969
Aker, Jack 1964-65-66-67
ALCARAZ, LUIS 1969
Alusik, George 1962-63-64
Archer, James 1961-62
Astroth, Joseph 1955-56
Azcue, Jose 1962-63

—B—

Bando, Salvatore 1966-67
Bass, Norman 1961-62-63
Bauer, Henry 1960-61
Baxes, Michael 1956-58
Bella, John 1959
Bertoia, Reno 1961
Bevan, Harold 1955
Bishop, Charles 1955
Blackwell, Ewell 1955
Blake, Edward 1957
Blanchard, John 1965
Blanco, Gilbert 1966
Blasingame, Donald 1966
Blemker, Ray 1960
Book, Chester 1960
Bollweg, Donald 1955
Boone, Raymond 1959
Bowlin, Weldon 1967
Bowsfield, Edward 1963-64
Boyd, Robert 1961
Boyer, Cletis 1955-56-57
Boyer, Cloyd 1955
Bradford, William 1956
Briggs, John 1960
Brunet, George 1956-57-59-60
Bryan, Billy 1961-62-63-64-65-66
BUNKER, WALLY 1969
BURGMEIER, TOM 1969
Burnette, Wallace 1956-57-58
Burtschy, Edward 1955-56
Buschhorn, Donald 1965
BUTLER, BILL 1969

—C—

Campaneris, Dagoberto 1964-65-66-67
CAMPANIS, JIMMY 1969
Carey, Andrew 1960-61
Carroll, Thomas 1959
Carrasquel, Alfonzo 1958
Cater, Danny 1966-67
Causey, Wayne 1961-62-63-64-65-66
Ceccarelli, Arthur 1955-56
Cerv, Robert 1957-58-59-60
Charles, Edwin 1962-63-64-65-66
Chavarria, Osvaldo 1966-67
Chiti, Harry 1958-59-60
Cimoli, Gino 1962-63-64
Cipriani, Frank 1961
CISCO, GALEN 1969
Clinton, Lucian 1965
Colavito, Rocco 1964
Coleman, Gary 1957-59
Consolo, William 1962
Coughtry, Marlan 1962
Courtney, Clinton 1961
Covington, Wesley 1961
Cox, Glenn 1955-56-58
CRAM, JERRY 1969
Crimian, John 1956

—D—

Daley, Buddy 1958-59-60-61
Daley, Peter 1960
Davis, Robert 1958-60
DelGreco, Robert 1961-62-63
Delsing, James 1960
DeMaestri, Joseph 1955-56-57-58-59
Dickson, James 1965-66
Dickson, Murray 1958-59
Ditmar, Arthur 1955-56-61-62
Dixon, John 1955
Dobson, Charles 1966-67
Donaldson, John 1966-67
DRABOWSKY, MOE 1962-63-64-65-69
DRAGO, DICK 1969
Duckworth, James 1966
Duliba, Bob 1967
Duncan, David 1964-67
Duren, Rinold 1957
Duser, Carl 1956-58

—E—

Edgerton, William 1966-67
Edwards, Howard 1965
Esposito, Samuel 1963
Essegian, Charles 1961-63

—F—

Fazio, Ernest 1966
Finigan, James 1955-56
FIORE, MIKE 1969
Fischer, William 1961-62-63
FITZMORRIS, ALAN 1969
Foiles, Henry 1960
FOY, JOE 1969
Freeman, Mark 1959
Fricano, Marion 1955

—G—

Garver, Ned 1957-58-59-60
Gentile, James 1964-65
George, Alex 1955
Giel, Paul 1961
Giggie, Robert 1960-62
Ginsberg, Myron 1956
Gorman, Thomas 1955-56-57-58-59
Gosger, James 1966-67
Graff, Milton 1957-58
Gray, John 1955
Green, Richard 1963-64-65-66-67
Grilli, Guido 1966
Grim, Robert 1958-59-62
Groth, John 1956-57
Grunwald, Alfred 1959
Grzenda, Joseph 1964-66

—H—

Hadley, Kent 1958-59
Hall, Richard 1960
Hamlin, Kenneth 1960
Hamner, Granville 1962
Handrahan, Vernon 1964-66
Hankins, Jay 1961-63
Harrelson, Kenneth 1963-64-65-66
Harrington, William 1955-56
HARRIS, BILL 1969
HARRISON, CHUCK 1969
Harrison, Thomas 1965
HEALY, FRAN 1969
HEDLUND, MIKE 1969
Held, Woodson 1957-58
Herbert, Raymond 1955-58-59-60-61
HERNANDEZ, JACK 1969
Herriage, William 1956
Hershberger, Michael 1965-66-67
Herzog, Dorrell 1958-59-60
Hickman, Jesse 1965-66
Hill, David 1957
Host, Eugene 1957
House, Frank 1958-59
Howser, Richard 1961-62-63
Hunter, James 1965-66-67
Hunter, William 1957-58

—J—

Jablonski, Raymond 1959-60
Jacobs, Forrest 1955-56
Jackson, Reggie 1967
Jimenez, Manuel 1962-63-64-66
Johnson, Deron 1961-62
Johnson, Kenneth 1958-59-60-61
Johnson, Robert 1960
Johnson, Stanley 1961
Jones, Gordon 1962
JONES, STEVE 1969
Joseph, Richardo 1964
Joyce, Richard 1965

—K—

Keegan, Edward 1961
Kellner, Alexander 1955-56-57-58
KELLY, PAT 1969
KEOUGH, JOE 1969
Keriazakos, Constantine 1955
Kern, William 1962
Kiely, Leo 1960
Killeen, Evans 1959
Kirk, William 1961
KIRKPATRICK, ED 1969
Klimchock, Louis 1958-59-60-61
Krausse, Lewis 1961-64-65-66-67
Kravitz, Daniel 1960
Kretlow, Louis 1956
Kryhoski, Richard 1955
Kubiak, Ted 1967
Kucks, John 1959-60
Kume, John 1955
Kunkel, William 1961-62
Kutyna, Marion 1959-60

—L—

Lachemann, Rene 1965-66
Landis, James 1965
Landis, William 1963

Larsen, Donald 1960-61
LaRussa, Anthony 1963
Lasorda, Thomas 1956
Lau, Charles 1963-64
Lauzerique, George 1967
Lewis, Allan 1967
Lindblad, Paul 1965-66-67
Littrell, Jack 1955
Lockwood, Claude 1965
Lopez, Hector 1955-56-57-58-59
Lovrich, Peter 1963
Lumpe, Jerry 1959-60-61-62-63

—M—

Maas, Duane 1958
MacKenzie, Eric 1955
MacKenzie, Gordon 1961
Maris, Roger 1958-59
Martin, Alfred 1957
MARTINEZ, BUCK 1969
Martinez, Hector 1962-63
Martyn, Robert 1957-58-59
Mathews, Nelson 1964-65
McDermott, Maurice 1957-61
McDevitt, Daniel 1962
McMahon, Jack 1956
McManus, James 1960
Meyer, Robert 1964
Meyer, Russell 1959
Melton, David 1956-58
Monday, Robert 1966-67
Monteagudo, Aurelio 1963-64-65-66
MOREHEAD, DAVE 1969
Morgan, Joseph 1959
Morgan, Thomas 1957
Mossi, Donald 1965

—N—

Nash, James 1966-67
NELSON, ROGER 1969
Noren, Irving 1957
Norman, Fred 1962-63
NORTHEY, SCOTT 1969
Nossek, Joseph 1966-67
Nuxhall, Joseph 1961

—O—

Odom, John 1964-65-66-67
O'Donoghue, John 1963-64-65-66
OLIVER, BOB 1969
O'RILEY, DON 1969
Osinski, Daniel 1962

—P—

PAEPKE, DENNIS 1969
Paige, Leroy 1965
Pena, Orlando 1962-63-64-65
Pfister, Daniel 1961-62-63-64
Pierce, Tony 1967
Pignatano, Joseph 1961
Pilarcik, Alfred 1956-61
PINIELLA, LOU 1969
Pisoni, James 1956-57
Plarski, Donald 1955
Pless, Rance 1956
Portocarrero, Arnold 1955-56-57
Posada, Leopoldo, 1960-61-62
Power, Victor 1955-56-57-58
Prescott, George 1961

—R—

Raether, Harold 1957
Rakow, Edward 1961-62-63
Raschi, Victor 1955
Reed, Howard 1958-59-60
Renna, William 1955-56
Repoz, Roger 1966
Reynolds, Thomas 1963-64-65
RICO, FRED 1969
RIOS, JUAN 1969
Rivera, Manuel 1961
Robertson, James 1955
Robinson, Edward 1956
RODRIGUEZ, ELLIE 1969
Rodriguez, Roberto 1967
Roof, Phillip 1966-67
ROOKER, JIM 1969
Rosario, Santiago 1965
Rudi, Joe 1967

—S—

Saffell, Thomas 1955
Sain, John 1955
Sanders, John 1965
Sanders, Kenneth 1964-66
Sanford, Jack 1967
Santiago, J. 1956
Santiago, Jose 1963-64-65
SCHAAL, PAUL 1969
Schwartz, Randall 1965-66
Schypinski, Gerald 1955
Segui, Diego 1962-63-64-65-67
Schantz, Robert 1955-56
Schantz, Wilmer 1955
Shaw, Robert 1961
Sheldon, Roland 1965-66
Shoemaker, Charles 1961-62-64
Siebern, Norman 1960-61-62-63
Simpson, Harry 1955-56-57-58-59
Skizas, Louis 1956-57
Slaughter, Enos 1955-56
Sleater, Louis 1955
Small, James 1958
Smith, Harold 1956-57-58-59
Snyder, Russell 1959-60
Spicer, Robert 1955-56
SPRIGGS, GEORGE 1969
Stafford, William 1966-67
Stahl, Lawrence 1964-65-66
Staley, Gerald 1961
Stephens, Eugene 1961-62
Stewart, William 1955
Stock, Wesley 1964-65-66
Stone, Ronald 1966
Sturdivant, Thomas 1959-63-64
Suarez, Kenneth 1966-67
Suder, Peter 1955
Sullivan, Haywood 1961-62-63

—T—

Talbot, Fred 1965-66
Talton, Marion 1966-67
Tartabull, Jose 1962-63-64-65-66
TAYLOR, BOB 1969
Taylor, James 1957
Terry, Ralph 1957-58-59-60
Terwilliger, Wayne 1959-60
Thies, David 1963
Thompson, Charles 1956-57
Throneberry, Marvin 1960-61
Tomanek, Richard 1958-59
Tompkins, Ronald 1965
Toppin, Ruperto 1962
Trice, Robert 1955
Trowbridge, Robert 1960
Trucks, Virgil 1957-58
Tsitouris, John 1958-59-60
Tuttle, William 1958-59-60-61

—U—

Urban, Jack 1957-58

—V—

Valo, Elmer 1955-56
Van Brabant, Oscar 1955
Virgil, Osvaldo 1961

—W—

Walker, Jerry 1961-62
Ward, Preston 1958-59
Webster, Ramon 1967
Wheat, Leroy 1955
WICKERSHAM, DAVE 1960-61-62-63-69
Williams, Donald 1962
Williams, George 1964
Williams, Richard 1959-60
Willis, Dale 1963
Wilson, William 1955
Windhorn, Gordon 1962
Wojcik, John 1962-63-64
Wyatt, John 1961-62-63-64-65-66

—Z—

ZACHARY, CHRIS 1969
Zernial, Gus 1955-56-57

FARM DEPARTMENT

Lou Gorman, **Director of Minor League Operations and Scouting**
John Schuerholz, **Assistant Farm Director**
Joe Gordon, **Coordinator of Instruction**
Tom Henrich, **Minor League Hitting Instructor**
Hal White, **Minor League Pitching Instructor**

1970 MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

Club	Nickname	League	Class	Manager	Coach
Omaha, Neb.	Royals	American Assn.	AAA	Jack McKeon	
Elmira, N.Y.	Pioneers	Eastern	AA	Harry Malmberg	Mike White
San Jose, Calif.	Royal-Bees	California	A	Buddy Peterson	Tracy Stallard
Waterloo, Iowa	Hawks	Midwest	A	Steve Boros	
Billings, Mont.	Mustangs	Pioneer	Rookie	Dave Pavlesic	
Kingsport, Tenn.	Royals	Appalachian	Rookie	Owen Friend	Vince Capelli

1969 RECORDS

Club	League	Classification	Finish	Won	Lost
Omaha	American Assn.	AAA	First	85	55
High Point-Thomasville	Carolina	A	Fourth	70	73
Waterloo	Midwest	A	Eighth	52	72
Winnipeg	Northern	A	Sixth	26	43
Corning	New York-Penn	A	Fifth	34	42
Kingsport	Appalachian	Rookie	Fourth	29	38

1969 FARM CLUB HIGHLIGHTS

A Triple-A championship at Omaha highlighted the first full season of operation by the Kansas City Royals farm system.

The title was the first ever above the Class A level for a team in its initial year, and Omaha won going away. The young Royals led the American Association for all but 31 of the 138-day schedule.

Kansas City's six farm clubs also produced numerous league leaders, including two batting champions.

At Omaha, outfielder George Spriggs led the American Association in runs scored (103) and stolen bases (46). Outfielder-infielder Fred Rico had more triples (20) than any other player in professional baseball and pitchers Chris Zachary (11-6) and Paul Splittorff (12-10) led the league in complete games with 11 apiece. Zachary, Spriggs, and second baseman Luis Alcaraz were all-league picks. Jack McKeon was named Manager-of-the-Year.

High Point-Thomasville, while it didn't win a league championship, still had its share of individual accomplishments. Outfielder Ken Huebner won the Carolina League batting title with a .324 percentage and was selected for the all-star squad. Harry Malmberg, manager of the Hi-Toms, led the team into the play-offs.

Waterloo also had a batting champion in centerfielder-third baseman Ted Parks. He had a .307 average. Nick Van Lue, a first baseman, led the league with 67 runs batted in while the team had the highest batting average in the league at .252. Parks and Van Lue were named to the league all-star team.

At Winnipeg, the Goldeyes placed five players on the Northern League all-star team. They were pitchers Norm Angelini (5-3) and Jim York (3-1), catcher Bob Burrows (.293), outfielder John Stankey (.227) and shortstop Ron Opatkiewicz (.253), the Royals' No. 1 selection in the 1969 Winter Free Agent Draft.

Corning had the New York-Penn League's top pitcher in Steve Meyers, who led the league with a 1.98 ERA. Meyers had a 6-3 record and struck out 64 batters in 50 innings.

Kingsport had the top base stealer in the Appalachian League in Ben Riggin. He had 23 steals in 42 games. The Royals also had two undefeated pitchers in John Pasierb and Wayne Church, each with a 4-0 record.

In The Florida Instructional League last winter, Kansas City's entry placed third in team batting at .250. Among the leading Royal batters were Rich Severson at .367, Bob Oliver .319, Ollie Drew .309, George Nichols .307, and Bill Harris .303. The Royals' record was 18-22.

The Royals became the first team to sponsor an instructional club in in two leagues at one time when they entered a very young squad in the Arizona league. It had an 11-36 record, although one of two squad veterans, Dave Morehead, had a 3.38 ERA, ninth best in the league.

SCOUTING STAFF

Lou Gorman, **Director of Minor League Operations and Scouting**
Spencer (Herk) Robinson, **Assistant Scouting Director**

Scouting Directors

DALE MC REYNOLDS (Midwest)
P. O. Box 516
Walworth, Wis. 53184

ROSEY GILHOUSEN (West)
13691 Jenet Circle
Santa Ana, Calif. 92705

Special Assignments

TOM FERRICK
517 Harrington Road
Havertown, Pa. 19083

ART LILLY
613 Venice Way
Ingelwood, Calif. 90302

JOE GORDON
4029 Ramel Way
Sacramento, California 95825

EDDIE SAWYER
P. O. Box 296
Valley Forge, Pa. 19481

SCOUTS

ADAIR, JIMMIE
2864 Reedcroft Drive
Dallas, Texas 75234

BLAYLOCK, GARY
P. O. Box 395
Malden, Missouri 63863

CARRASQUEL, ALFONSO (Chico)
San Narciso A Inez #67
Caracas, Venezuela 51101

ELLIOTT, BUCK
7422 E. Edgemont
Scottsdale, Arizona 85257

ENNIS, JIM
603 33rd Ave.
Everett, Washington 98201

FISCHER, BILL
2604 Tradewinds Trail
Orlando, Florida 32805

FRIEND, OWEN
2897 N. Edwards
Wichita, Kansas 67204

GARLAND, JIM
2419 Beekay Court
Vienna, Virginia 22180

HAGER, DICK
1085 N. Clark Avenue
Mt. View, California 94040

HANKINS, JAY
9309 E. 84th Terrace
Raytown, Missouri 64138

JORGENSEN, JOHN (SPIDER)
740-1 N. Spruce Avenue
Upland, California 91786

KEARNS, BILL
24 Hollis Street
Milton, Massachusetts 02187

McKEON, BILL
456 S. Pine Avenue
South Amboy, New Jersey 08879

METRO, JOHN
P. O. Box 1185
El Dorado, Arkansas 71730

NEUN, JOHNNY
3501 St. Paul Street - Apt. 718
Baltimore, Maryland 21201

OSBORNE, LARRY (BO)
1969 Seaboard Place N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30318

POSTOVE, HARRY
908 Moran Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia 23507

STEWART, ART
2820 North Lockwood
Chicago, Illinois 60641

BATTING-PITCHING QUALIFICATIONS

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.

TICKET OUTLETS

KANSAS CITY

Plaza — Commerce Trust
Blue Ridge Shopping Center (More may be added later)

ANCHOR SAVINGS & LOAN RESERVATION CENTERS

Kansas City Area

731 Minnesota — 3740 W. 95th St. — 5601 Johnson Drive
8200 State — 95th & Metcalf

Lawrence, Kansas — **Olathe, Kansas**

BANK RESERVATION CENTERS

Location	Name of Bank
Kanasa City Area	
Independence	The Citizens National Bank
North Kansas City	North Hills Bank
Missouri	
Cameron	Farmers State Bank
Chillicothe	Citizens National Bank
Columbia	Columbia National Bank
Fulton	Fulton National Bank
Gallatin	Bank of Gallatin
Harrisonville	The Citizens National Bank
Holden	Holden State Bank
Joplin	The Citizens Bank
Kirksville	Citizens National Bank
Macon	Macon-Atlanta State Bank
Maryville	Citizens State Bank of Maryville
Marshall	Farmers Savings Bank
Moberly	City Bank & Trust Company
Mound City	Exchange Bank
Nevada	Citizens State Bank
Richmond	Exchange Bank
Springfield	The Citizens Bank
St. Joseph	The Mechanics Bank
Sedalia	Sedalia Industrial Loan & Investment
Trenton	Trenton Trust Company
Warrensburg	Citizens Bank
Kansas	
Abilene	The Citizens Bank of Abilene
Atchison	City National Bank of Atchison
Arkansas City	Home National Bank
Belleville	Peoples National Bank
Colby	Farmers and Merchants State Bank
Columbus	Columbus State Bank
Dodge City	Fidelity State Bank
El Dorado	Walnut Valley State Bank
Ellinwood	Peoples State Bank
Ellsworth	Citizens State Bank
Emporia	Emporia State Bank & Trust Company
Eureka	The Home National Bank of Eureka
Ft. Scott	Citizens National Bank
Fredonia	First National Bank
Galena	Citizens State Bank
Garnett	Garnett State Savings Bank
Great Bend	American State Bank
Hays	The Farmers State Bank
Hesston	Hesston State Bank
Hoisington	First National Bank
Hugoton	Citizens State Bank
Larned	First National Bank & Trust Company
Liberal	First National Bank
Manhattan	First National Bank
Norton	First State Bank
Ottawa	Peoples National Bank
Paola	Citizens State Bank
Phillipsburg	First National Bank
Pittsburg	The National Bank of Pittsburg
Plainville	The Plainville State Bank
Russell	The Home State Bank
Salina	The First National Bank & Trust Company
Topeka	First National Bank
Ulysses	The Grant County State Bank
Wichita	Twin Lakes State Bank
Oklahoma	
Enid	Central National & Trust
Ponca City	Security Bank
Miami	First National

NOTES

NOTES

SPRING TRAINING DATA

Headquarters: Edisonian Court,
Fort Myers, Florida 813 335-1179

Major League Office: Terry Park (Home Stadium)
813 334-1361
Press Box
813 334-1361

Date of First Workout:
Entire Squad on Saturday, February 21

Dimensions in Terry Park: Left field, 360;
Center field, 415;
Right field, 360;
Fence 8-foot high.

1970 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

MARCH DAY	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME	SCORE KC–OPP
6 Fri.	**New York Yankees**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
7 Sat.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	1:30 p.m.	__-__
8 Sun.	**Houston Astros**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
9 Mon.	**Cincinnati Reds**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
10 Tues.	Open			
11 Wed.	**Montreal Expos**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
12 Thurs.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	1:30 p.m.	__-__
13 Fri.	Open			
14 Sat.	New York Yankees	Fort Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.	__-__
15 Sun.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	1:30 p.m.	__-__
16 Mon.	Open			
17 Tues.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	1:30 p.m.	__-__
18 Wed.	**Washington Senators**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
19 Thurs.	Open			
20 Fri.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	1:30 p.m.	__-__
21 Sat.	**Chicago White Sox**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
22 Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 p.m.	__-__
23 Mon.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:30 p.m.	__-__
24 Tues.	Washington Senators	Pompano Beach	1:30 p.m.	__-__
25 Wed.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	1:30 p.m.	__-__
25 Wed.	Montreal Expos-Royals "B"	West Palm Beach	1:30 p.m.	__-__
26 Thurs.	**New York Mets**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
27 Fri.	Open			
28 Sat.	**Montreal Expos**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
29 Sun.	**Pittsburgh Pirates**	**Fort Myers**	**2:30 p.m.**	__-__
30 Mon.	**Detroit Tigers**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
31 Tues.	Montreal Expos	West Palm Peach	1:30 p.m.	__-__
APRIL				
1 Wed.	New York Yankees	Fort Lauderdale	1:30 p.m.	__-__
2 Thurs.	**Philadelphia Phillies**	**Fort Myers**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
3 Fri.	Open			
4 Sat.	**St. Louis Cardinals**	**Kansas City**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__
5 Sun.	**St. Louis Cardinals**	**Kansas City**	**1:30 p.m.**	__-__

1969 RECORDS—10 Wins, 15 Losses.

MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING CAMP

All teams at Daytona Beach, Fla.
Headquarters: Marco Polo Motel
Office Phone: 904/253-3636
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2538
Daytona Beach, Fla., 32015

ROYALS 1970 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4 ST. LOUIS† 1:30
5 ST. LOUIS† 1:30	6	7 OAKLAND 2:30	8 OAKLAND 7:30	9 OAKLAND 7:30	10 CALIFORNIA 7:30	11 CALIFORNIA 7:30
12 CALIFORNIA 1:30	13 MINNESOTA 1:30	14 MINNESOTA 1:30	15 SEATTLE 7:30	16 SEATTLE 7:30	17 CALIFORNIA 8:00	18 CALIFORNIA 8:00
19 CALIFORNIA 1:00	20 OAKLAND 7:30	21 OAKLAND 7:30	22 OAKLAND 7:30	23	24 BALTIMORE 7:30	25 BALTIMORE 7:30
26 BALTIMORE 1:30	27	28 DETROIT 7:30	29 DETROIT 7:30	30 DETROIT 7:30		

MAY

					1 CLEVELAND 7:30	2 CLEVELAND 7:30
3 CLEVELAND 1:30	4	5 BALTIMORE 8:00	6 BALTIMORE 8:00	7 BALTIMORE 8:00	8 DETROIT 8:00	9 DETROIT 1:15
10 DETROIT 1:30	11	12 CLEVELAND 7:45	13 CLEVELAND 7:45	14	15 CHICAGO 8:00	16 CHICAGO 1:15
DH 17 CHICAGO 1:15	18 MINNESOTA 7:30	19 MINNESOTA 7:30	20 MINNESOTA 7:30	21	22 SEATTLE 7:30	23 SEATTLE 7:30
24 SEATTLE 1:30	25 CHICAGO 7:30	26 CHICAGO 7:30	27 CHICAGO 7:30	28	29 WASHINGTON 7:30	30 WASHINGTON 2:15
31 WASHINGTON 1:30						

JUNE

	1	2 NEW YORK 8:00	3 NEW YORK 8:00	4 NEW YORK 8:00	5 BOSTON 7:30	6 BOSTON 2:15
7 BOSTON 2:00	8 PITTSBURGH† 7:00	9 WASHINGTON 7:30	10 WASHINGTON 7:30	11 WASHINGTON 7:30	12 NEW YORK 7:30	13 NEW YORK 7:30
14 NEW YORK 1:30	15 BOSTON 7:30	16 BOSTON 7:30	17 BOSTON 7:30	18	19 MINNESOTA 7:30	20 MINNESOTA 7:30
21 MINNESOTA 1:30	22 OAKLAND 7:30	23 OAKLAND 7:30	24 OAKLAND 7:30	25	26 CALIFORNIA 7:30	27 CALIFORNIA 1:30
DH 28 CALIFORNIA 1:30	29 MINNESOTA 8:00	30 MINNESOTA 8:00				

JULY

			1 MINNESOTA 8:00	2 MINNESOTA 1:30	3 SEATTLE 7:30	4 SEATTLE 7:30
5 SEATTLE 2:00	6 CALIFORNIA 8:00	7 CALIFORNIA 8:00	8 CALIFORNIA 8:00	9	TN-DH 10 CHICAGO 6:00	11 CHICAGO 7:30
12 CHICAGO 1:30	13	14 All-Star Game* NIGHT	15	16 CLEVELAND 7:30	17 CLEVELAND 7:30	18 CLEVELAND 1:30
DH 19 DETROIT 1:30	20 DETROIT 7:30	21 BALTIMORE 7:30	22 BALTIMORE 7:30	23 BALTIMORE 7:30	24 CLEVELAND 7:45	25 CLEVELAND 1:30
DH 26 CLEVELAND 1:00	27 PITTSBURGH† 7:00	28 DETROIT 8:00	29 DETROIT 8:00	30 DETROIT 8:00	31 BALTIMORE 8:00	

AUGUST

						1 BALTIMORE 8:00
2 BALTIMORE 5:30	3 CHICAGO 8:00	4 CHICAGO 8:00	5 OAKLAND 7:30	6 OAKLAND 7:30	TN-DH 7 SEATTLE 6:00	8 SEATTLE 7:30
9 SEATTLE 1:30	10	11 BOSTON 7:30	12 BOSTON 7:30	13 BOSTON 1:30	14 NEW YORK 8:00	15 NEW YORK 2:00
16 NEW YORK 2:00	17 WASHINGTON 7:30	18 WASHINGTON 7:30	19 WASHINGTON 7:30	20	21 BOSTON 7:30	22 BOSTON 7:30
23 BOSTON 1:30	24 NEW YORK 7:30	25 NEW YORK 7:30	26 NEW YORK 7:30	27	28 WASHINGTON 7:30	29 WASHINGTON 7:30
30 WASHINGTON 1:30	31					

SEPTEMBER

		1 CALIFORNIA 8:00	2 CALIFORNIA 8:00	3 CALIFORNIA 8:00	4 OAKLAND 1 7:30	5 OAKLAND 1:30
6 OAKLAND 1:30	7 CALIFORNIA 7:30	8 CALIFORNIA 7:30	9 SEATTLE 7:30	10 SEATTLE 7:30	11 OAKLAND 7:30	12 OAKLAND 1:30
DH 13 OAKLAND 1:30	14	15 CHICAGO 7:30	16 CHICAGO 7:30	17 SEATTLE 7:30	18 SEATTLE 7:30	19 SEATTLE 7:30
20 SEATTLE 2:00	21	TN-DH 22 CHICAGO 6:00	23 CHICAGO 1:15	24	25 MINNESOTA 7:30	26 MINNESOTA 7:30
27 MINNESOTA 1:30	28	29 MINNESOTA 8:00	30 MINNESOTA 8:00			

OCTOBER

				1 MINNESOTA 1:30		

HOME GAMES

ROAD GAMES

(DH)—DOUBLEHEADER
(TN)—TWI-NIGHT

† Exhibition Games
* At Cincinnati